INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1893. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1893 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1892—1893 (Nos. 115 to 127; Nov., 1892, to July, 1893), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abegg, R., diffusion in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 265.
Abel, J., condensation of formaldehyde with naphthols, i, 172.
Abel, J. J., and A. Muirhead, carbamic acid in the urine after ingestion of calcium hydroxide, ii, 333.
Abend, L. See Geigel.
Abenius, P. W., paradiazine derivatives, i, 374.
Abenius, P. W., and H. G. Söderbaum, aromatic tetraketones, i, 169.
Adolphi, W., chebulic acid, i, 212.
Adrian, C., influence of dividing the daily nutriment on the metabolism of the dog, ii, 383.
Aglot, E., estimation of precipitates by an optical method, ii, 294.
Agrestini, A., hepatic mineral water and mud of the Valle del Gallo, ii, 175.
Ahrens, F. B., sparteïne, i, 232.
Aignan, A., influence of temperature on the rotatory power of liquids, ii, 354.
Aladern. See D'Aladern.
Alberti and Hempel, estimation of inorganic constituents in sugars, ii, 51.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, ii, 42.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in sodium nitrate, ii, 87.
Alén, J. A., preservation of milk for analysis, ii, 308.
Alexander, volumetric estimation of lead, ii, 599.
Alexandroff, P., and N. Saytzeff, isocrucic acid, i, 549.
Alkemade. See Van Rijn Van Alkemade.
Allaire, H. See Rousseau.
Allen, A. H., volumetric estimation of alkaloïds, ii, 252.
Allen, L. S., iodoso- and iodoxy-derivatives of metanitroparaiodobenzoic acid, i, 578.
Altschul, M., critical constants of some organic compounds, ii. 446.
Alvisi, U., action of phenylhydrazine on ethylene chlorhydrin, i, 639.
—— relation between the periodic classifications of L. Meyer and Mendeléeff, ii, 513.
—— specific gravities of the elements in the periodic system, ii, 513
—— the camphor group, i, 660.
Amagat, E. H., laws of the expansion of liquids compared with those relating to gases, and the form of the isothermals for liquids and gases, ii, 152.
Amerman, G. L. See Chittenden.
Ampola, G. See Oddo.
Amthor, C., and J. Zink, analysis of lard, ii, 101.
Anderlini, F., action of diamines on cantharidin, i, 483.
—— derivatives of cantharidin, i, 483.
Anderlini, F., and E. Borisi, condensation of ethylic formate and succinate, i, 192.
André, G. See Berthelot.
Andreocci, A., derivatives of urethane, i, 128.
—— new isomeride of santonin and santonous acid, i, 526.
Andrews, T., electrochemical effects on magnetising iron, ii, 404.
—— passive state of iron and steel ii, 16.
Angeli, A., action of iodic acid on malonic acid: triiodoacetic acid, i, 307.

Angeli, A., action of nitric and nitrous acid on certain organic substances, i, 196.
—— action of nitrous acid on isosafrole, i, 261.
—— action of nitrous acid on ketoamines, i, 570.
—— affinity coefficients of some pyrroline and indole acids, i, 42.
—— compounds containing the group $C_2N_2O_2$, i, 355.
—— novel conversion of camphor into camphoric acid, i, 277.
—— oxidation of substances containing the group $C_2N_2O_2$, i, 310.
Angeli, A., and P. Bartolotti, action of nitrous acid on isoapiole, i, 263.
Angeli, A., and G. Boeris, influence of electrolytic dissociation on the decomposition of ammonium nitrite in aqueous solution, ii, 155.
Anschütz, R., Heintz's glycollide, i, 306.
—— preparation of pure chloroform from salicylide-chloroform, i, 121.
—— salicylide, i, 165.
Anschütz, R., and F. Biernaux, diglycollic acid and thiodiglycollic acid, i, 191.
Anschütz, R., and W. O. Emery, perchlorethylic chloroformate and trichloromethylic trichloracetate, i, 188.
Anschütz, R., and W. Montfort, formation of phoronic acid from phorone, i, 304.
Anschütz, R., and E. Parlato, ethylic oxomalonate, i, 193.
Anthoine, crystalline dihydrochloride from eucalyptus oil, i, 223.
Antoine, C., tensions of vapours, ii, 9.
Antony, U., action of chlorine and carbonic oxide on iridium, ii, 214.
—— composition of the precipitate obtained with hydrogen sulphide in solutions of potassium iridiochloride, ii, 379.
—— lithium iridiochloride and iridium bisulphide, ii, 380.
Antony, U., and P. Donnini, manganous sulphide, ii, 527.
Antony, U., and L. Niccoli, separation of the metals precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solutions, ii, 192.
Antushevitch, J. A., analysis of bees'-wax by Hübl's method, ii, 198.
Antushevitch, J. See Sabanéeff.
Appleyard, J. R. See Frankland.
Araki, T., action of phosphorus and arsenious oxide on the animal organism, ii, 136.
Araki, T., β-hydroxybutyric acid in the organism, ii, 428.
Archbutt, L., estimation of silica in clay, ii, 300.
Armstrong, H. E., note on optical properties as indicative of structure, Proc., **1893**, 57.
—— the conditions determinative of chemical change, Proc., **1893**, 145.
—— the nature of depolarisers, Proc., **1893**, 148, 188.
—— the origin of colour. Part V. Coloured hydrocarbons and fluorescence, Proc., **1892**, 189.
—— the origin of colour. Part VI. Azobenzene, Proc., **1892**, 194.
—— the origin of colour (including fluorescence). Part VII. The phthaleïns and fluoresceïns, Proc., **1893**, 52.
—— the origin of colour. Part VIII. The limitation of colour to truly quinonoïd compounds. Change of colour as indicative of structure, as in the case of alizarin, Proc., **1893**, 55.
—— the origin of colour. Part IX. Note on the appearance of colour in quinoline derivatives and of fluorescence in quinine, Proc., **1893**, 63.
Armstrong, H. E., and F. S. Kipping, studies on the terpenes and allied compounds. The formation of ketones by the interaction of camphor and agents such as sulphuric acid and zinc chloride, Trans., 75.
Armstrong, H. E., and G. H. Robertson, the Planté lead | sulphuric acid | lead peroxide cell from a chemical standpoint, ii, 4.
Armstrong, H. E., and W. P. Wynne, ortho-, para-, and peri-disulphonic derivatives of naphthalene, Proc., **1893**, 166.
—— —— the Griess-Sandmeyer interactions and Gattermann's modifications thereof, Proc., **1892**, 199.
Arnaud and Charrin, physiological action of cinchonamine sulphate, ii, 223.
Arnold, C., and K. Wedemeyer, estimation of nitrogen in urine, ii, 343.
—— —— Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, ii, 88.
—— —— Spica's process for the estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 299.
Arrhenius, S., determination of the electrolytic dissociation of salts by means of solubility experiments, ii, 364.
—— electrolysis of alkali salts, ii, 441.
Arthus, M., and A. Huber, difference between formed and unformed ferments, ii, 31.

Arthus, M., and A. Huber, solutions of fibrin, i, 743.
Asbóth, A. v., action of hydrogen peroxide on starch, i, 384.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in sulphates, ii, 240.
Aschan, O., acids from Baku petroleum, i, 209.
—— bromocamphoric anhydride and camphoric acid, i, 598.
—— hexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 209.
—— hydrobenzoic acids, i, 33.
Aschoff, K. See Jannasch.
Askenasy, P., and V. Meyer, iodosocompounds, i, 506.
Aston, Miss E. See Ramsay.
Auerbach, F., new collidine, i, 175.
—— pipecolinecarboxylic acid, i, 176.
Aulard, A., raffinose and its decomposition products, i, 683.
Autenrieth, W., potassium ferrocyanide: detection of hydrocyanic acid in presence of ferrocyanides, ii, 393.
Auwers, K., pentanetetracarboxylic acid: synthesis of pentamethylene derivatives, i, 253.
Auwers, K., and H. Kauffmann, stereoisomeric derivatives of the symmetrical dimethylglutaric acids, i, 72.
Auwers, K., and H. Schnell, camphoric acid, i, 525.
Auwers, K., and M. Siegfeld, benzileoximes, i, 354.
Ayres, E. F. See Yeates.

B.

Babbitt, H. C., Emmerton's process for the estimation of phosphorus, ii, 553.
—— precipitation of ammonium phosphomolybdate in the presence of arsenic, ii, 236.
Bach, A., assimilation of carbonic anhydride by chlorophyllous plants, ii, 483.
—— condensation of carbonic anhydride under the influence of sunlight, ii, 484.
Bachofen, C. See Heumann.
Bachofen, F. See Lunge.
Bäckström, H., estimation of arsenic, ii, 299.
Baeyer, A., hydro-derivatives of benzene, i, 255.
—— orientation in the terpene series, i, 359, 722.
—— synthesis of dihydrocymene, i, 258.
Baeyer, A., and V. Villiger, hexahydroisophthalic acid, i, 713.
Bagard, H., thermoelectric phenomena between two electrolytes, ii, 202.
Baisch, K., the carbohydrates of normal urine, ii, 542.
Baker, H. B., the influence of moisture on promoting chemical action, Proc., 1893, 129.
Baker, J. L. See Ling.
Balbiano, L., oxidation of camphoric acid, i, 174.
—— phenylethyldimethylpyrazole, i, 672.
—— platopyrazole compounds, i, 674.
Balbiano, L., and G. Marchetti, synthesis of homologues of 1-phenylpyrazole, i, 672.
Balbiano, L., and O. Severini, some acids of the pyrazole series, i, 673.
Baldracco, G. See Fileti.
Balestra, E., action of potassium iodide or sodium thiosulphate on mercurammonium salts, ii, 278.
—— new mercurammonium salts, i, 304.
Balke, P., xanthine derivatives, i, 535.
Balland, pre-existence of gluten in wheat, ii, 292.
Baly, E. C. C., separation and striation of rarefied gases under the influence of the electric discharge, ii, 253.
Bamberger, E., action of diazobenzene on β-ketonic acids, i, 156.
—— constitution of five-membered rings, i, 426.
—— imidazoles, i, 432.
—— valency of nitrogen in pyrroline, i, 727.
Bamberger, E., and B. Berlé, addition of chloral to quinoline bases and benzimidazoles, i, 438.
—— —— behaviour of the 2′-methyl group in benzimidazoles, i, 435.
—— —— dibenzyldiamidoethylene, i, 200.
—— —— opening of the benzimidazole ring, i, 437.
Bamberger, E., and F. Chattaway, chrysene, i, 593.
—— —— picene, i, 594.
Bamberger, E., and W. Dieckmann, tetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 528.
Bamberger, E., and K. Landsteiner, behaviour of diazobenzene towards potassium permanganate, i, 327.
Bamberger, E., and W. Lodter, dihydronaphthalene and its derivatives, i, 591.
Bamberger, E., and J. Lorenzen, constitution and formation of benzimidazoles, i, 433.
—— —— formazyl methyl ketone, i, 157.
Bamberger, E., and F. Meimberg,

direct conversion of aniline into nitrobenzene, i, 323.
Bamberger, E., and L. Seeberger, constitution of dicyanodiamide, i, 494.
Bamberger, E., and H. Sternitzki, dihydromethylketole, i, 520.
Bamberger, E., and L. Storch, behaviour of diazobenzene towards potassium ferricyanide, i, 326.
Bamberger, E., and E. Wheelwright, action of diazobenzene on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 84.
Bamberger, E., and E. A. Zumbro, dihydromethylketole, i, 468.
Bancroft, W. D., electromotive force of oxidation cells, ii, 58.
Barad, D. See Bischler.
Barbier, C., licarhodol from licareol, i, 544.
Barbier, P., constitution of licareol, i, 496.
—— constitution of rhodinol, i, 661.
—— derivatives of licareol, i, 495.
—— dextrogyrate licareol, i, 661.
—— geraniol, i, 664.
—— licarene from licareol, i, 493.
Barillot, E., impurities in crude methyl alcohol, ii, 196.
Baroni, G., determination of molecular weights by Beckmann's method, ii, 511.
Barthe, L., analysis of quinine sulphate, and estimation of quinine in presence of other cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 199.
—— synthesis with the aid of ethylic cyanoacetate and ethylic cyanosuccinate, i, 305.
—— volumetric estimation of alkaloïds, ii, 146.
Barthe and Falières, complete elimination of barium from strontium salts, ii, 209.
Barthel, G., light petroleum burner, ii, 368.
Bartolli and Stracciati, specific heat of water, ii, 443.
Bartolotti, P. See Angeli.
Baruch, J., constitution of behenolic acid, i, 551.
Baruch, J. See also Holt.
Barus, C., and E. A. Schneider, behaviour of solid colloïdal silver towards the electrical current, ii, 314.
Baskerville, C. See Corse.
Bau, A., estimation of isomaltose in worts, ii, 601.
Baubigny, H., and E. Péchard, dissociation of chrome alum, ii, 73.
Bauch, E. See Töhl.
Bauer, R. W., sugar from pear pectose, i, 248.
Baumann, A., estimation of antimonious oxide, ii, 90.
—— estimation of arsenious acid, ii, 90.
—— estimation of hydrogen and barium peroxides, ii, 86.
—— gas-volumetric alkalimetry, ii, 91.
—— gas-volumetric estimation of iodine and acids, ii, 87.
—— gas-volumetric estimation of potassium ferricyanide, ii, 98.
Baumann, E., excretion of ethereal hydrogen sulphates, ii, 290.
—— oxidation of the two trithioacetaldehydes, i, 684.
Baumann, E., and G. Walter, hydrolysis of sulphones, sulphonesulphinic acids, and sulphinolactones, i, 458.
Baumeister, W., preparation of hydroxyxanthones from the salols of polyhydric phenols, i, 218.
Bayard, C. See Causse.
Bayer, A., direct estimation of potassium and sodium by means of tartaric acid, ii, 598.
Bayer, R. See Claus.
Bayley, W. S., augite and plagioclase in a Minnesota gabbro, ii, 78.
Beadle, C. See Cross.
Béchamp, A., absence of spontaneous inversion of cane sugar in aqueous solution at the ordinary temperature, i, 547.
—— gum arabic, i, 294.
Beck, C. orthonitrobenzyl derivatives, i, 415.
Beck, C. R. See Shenstone.
Beckencamp, J. See Claus.
Becker, A. See Sachsse.
Beckmann, E., benzylbenzaldoxime, i, 706.
Beckmann, E., and E. Fellrath, action of phenylcarbimide on benzylbenzaldoxime, i, 203.
Beckmann, E., and A. Köster, basic bye-product obtained by benzylating acetoxime, i, 464.
—— —— hydroximido-derivatives: beziloximes, i, 474.
Béhal, A., and C. Choay, creosotes and guaiacol, i. 320.
—— —— derivatives of chloral, i, 301.
Behrend, R., electrometric analysis, ii, 387.
Behrend, R., and J. Schmitz, action of nitric acid on acetone, i, 303.
Beijerinck, M. W., butylic alcoholic fermentation and the butylic ferment, ii, 586.
Beill, A., influence of temperature on the formation of ozone, ii, 317.

Bel. See Le Bel.
Bell. See De Bell.
Bemmelen. See Van Bemmelen.
Benedikt, H., β-hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 587.
Benedikt, R., analysis of beeswax, ii, 397.
Benedikt, R., and H. Strache, analyses of ethereal oils, ii, 560.
Benno-Laquer, detection of albumin and sugar in urine, ii, 610.
Berg, A., chloramines, i, 497.
—— chlorine derivatives of propylamines, benzylamines, aniline, and paratoluidine, i, 296.
Berger, R. See Möhlau.
Berkeley, W. N., paranthrite from Clay Co., N. Carolina, ii, 287.
Berkenheim, A., crystalline substance from *Santalum praesii*, i, 666.
Berlé, B. See Bamberger.
Bernheim, A., exudations and transudations, ii, 334.
Bernthsen, A., metamidodialkylorthotoluidines, i, 409.
—— metamidodialkylorthotoluidines and their conversion into methylene-blue dyes, i, 75, 77.
Bertels, A., influence of chloroform on peptic digestion, ii, 217.
Berthelot, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by microbes, ii, 83.
—— absorption of free nitrogen by plants, ii, 138.
—— heat of combustion of camphors, ii, 108.
—— heat of combustion of glycollic acid, ii, 6.
—— metallic aërolite, ii, 326.
—— the nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms, ii, 429.
Berthelot and André, the organic constituents of soils, ii, 341.
Berthelot and Matignon, glyoxylic or dihydroxyacetic acid, ii, 6.
—— —— heat of combustion of chlorine compounds, ii, 5.
—— —— heats of combustion of gaseous hydrocarbons, ii, 444.
Berthelot, D., electrical conductivities of phosphoric acid and of alkali phosphates, ii, 357.
Bertin-Sans, H., and J. Moitessier, action of carbonic oxide on reduced hæmatin and hæmochromogen, i, 418.
—— —— oxyhæmatin, reduced hæmatin, and hæmochromogen, i, 447.
Bertram, J., and H. Walbaum, pine needle oils, i, 659.
Bertrand, G., essential oil of niaouli, i, 523, 727.
Bertrand, G., xylose, i, 248.
—— zincoxides of alkaline earths, ii, 118.
Bertrand, G., and G. Poirault, colouring matter of pollen, ii, 139.
Besson, A., carbon chloriodide, i, 185.
—— decomposition of chloroform in the presence of iodine, i, 242.
Bevad, I., ethereal salts of nitrous acid, i, 382.
—— synthesis of mononitroparaffins, i, 242.
Bevan, E. J. See Cross.
Bial, M., diastatic action of the serum of blood and lymph, ii, 333.
—— diastatic ferment in blood, ii, 581.
Biernacki, E., influence of antiseptics on fermentation, ii, 32.
Biernaux, F. See Anschütz.
Biétrix, A., bromogallic acid and its derivatives, i, 583.
—— derivatives of gallic acid, i, 343.
—— dibromogallic acid and its salts, i, 269, 343.
—— triacetyldibromogallic acid and tribenzoyldibromogallic acid, i, 643.
Bigelow, W. D. See MacElroy.
Biginelli, P., aldureïdes of ethylic aceteoacetate and ethylic oxalacetate, i, 645.
Bigot, A., some derivatives of glycerol, i, 3.
Billeter, O., penta-substituted dithiobiurets, i, 575.
Biltz, H., action of chloral on benzene in the presence of aluminium chloride, i, 718.
—— explosives, ii, 409.
—— the aluminium chloride synthesis, i, 718.
—— vapour density of halogen halides at low temperatures, ii, 65.
Binz, A. See Wallach.
Birsmann, E., alkaloïds of *Cordydalis nobilis*, i, 446.
Bischler, A., new synthesis of pyrazole derivatives, i, 44.
Bischler, A., and D. Barad, phenometadiazine, i, 47.
Bischler, A., and E. Burkart, phenometadiazine derivatives, i, 530.
Bischler, A., and P. Fireman, 2′:3′-diphenylindoles, i, 519.
Bischler, A., and F. J. Howell, phenometadiazine derivatives, i, 531.
Bischler, A., and B. Napieralski, new synthesis of isoquinoline, i, 608.
Bischler, A., and W. Oser, new synthesis of pyrazole derivatives, i, 610.
—— —— phenometadiazine derivatives, i, 609.
Bischoff, C. A., piperazine group, i, 54.

Bischoff, C. A., and A. Hausdörfer, acidoxyl-derivatives of diphenylethylenediamine and ditolylethylenediamine, i, 78.
—— —— derivatives of α- and β-naphthylamines containing asymmetrical nitrogen and carbon atoms, i, 98.
Bischoff, C. A., and C. Trapesonzjanz, monoketopiperazines, i, 53.
Bischoff, C. A., and P. Walden, anilides and toluidides which exist in two modifications, i, 511.
—— —— application of the dynamical hypothesis to keto-acid derivatives, i, 499.
—— —— glycollide and its homologues, i, 250.
Bistrzycki, A. See Liebermann.
Bittó, B. v., composition of the ripe husks of capsicum, ii, 546.
Bizzarri, D., carbazacridines: oxidation of phenylcarbazacridine, i, 417.
Blackshear, C. C., sulphonephthaleïns, i, 94.
Bladin, J. A., oxidation of azimidotoluene, i, 375.
Blank, A., action of diazobenzene chloride on α-hydroxyuvitic acid, i, 341.
Blank, P., derivatives of trimethylene chlorobromide, i, 8.
Blattner, N. G., estimation of free alkali in commercial hypochlorites, ii, 91.
Blau, F., constitution of nicotine, i, 375, 489.
Bleibtreu, L. See Wendelstadt.
Bleibtreu, M., and L. Bleibtreu, method of estimating the volume of the corpuscles of the blood, ii, 331.
Bloch. See Schlagdenhauffen.
Blomstrand, C. W., complex acids containing heptavalent iodine, ii, 122.
Bloxam, W. P., the sulphides and polysulphides of ammonium, Proc., 1893, 178.
Blümcke, A., labile conditions of equilibrium in salt solutions, ii, 447.
Bodenstein, M., and V. Meyer, decomposition of gaseous hydrogen iodide by heat, ii, 369.
Bodewig, A. See Paal.
Bodländer, G., cobaltiferous chalybite from Neukirchen, ii, 129.
—— composition of melilite, ii, 174.
Bödtker, E., estimation of urea, ii, 146.
Boeris. See Angeli.
Böttcher, O., estimation of nitric nitrogen, ii, 145.
—— estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 144.
Boiret, H., and G. Paturel, employment of ferrous sulphate in agriculture, ii, 142.
Boisbaudran. See De Boisbaudran.
Bokorny, T., assimilation of formaldehyde by green plant cells, ii, 32.
Bombien. See Hiller-Bombien.
Bondzyński, S., detection of mercury in urine, ii, 438.
—— Sjoqvist's method of estimating the free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, ii, 433.
Bone, W. A., studies on the indoxazen reaction, Trans., 1346.
Bone, W. A. See also Meyer.
Borg, F. See Villiers.
Borisi, E. See Anderlini.
Bornemann, G., aluminium apparatus in the laboratory, ii, 162.
Borntträger, A., use of potassium hydrogen tartrate in volumetric analysis, ii, 144.
Borntträger, H., rapid reduction of potassium platinochloride, ii, 284.
—— separation of iron from aluminium, ii, 304.
Bossel, F. See Graebe.
Bossi, A. See Nietzki.
Bothamley, C. H., distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing calcium, magnesium, carbonic acid, and sulphuric acid, and on the composition of mineral waters, Trans., 696.
—— the mineral waters of Askern, Yorkshire, Trans., 685.
Bouchardat, G., action of acetic anhydride on linalol, i, 544.
Bouchardat, G., and J. Lafont, action of sulphuric acid on citrene, i, 223.
Bouchardat, G., and Olivero, essence of eucalyptus, i, 726.
—— —— action of acetic and formic acids on terebenthene, i, 358.
Bouillot, J., alkaloïds in cod liver oil, ii, 290.
Boulenger. See Le Boulenger.
Bourquelot, E., inulase and the indirect alcoholic fermentation of inulin, i, 497.
—— occurrence of trehalose in fungi, ii, 337.
—— trehalase, a ferment for trehalose, i, 451.
Boutmy, H. See Nencki.
Bouveault, L., constitution of camphor and oil of turpentine and of their principal derivatives, i, 276.
—— hydrolysis of aromatic nitriles, i, 541.
—— liquid isomeride of hydrocamphene, i, 523.
—— preparation of triphenylacetonitrile and triphenylcarbinol, i, 589.

Boureault, L., so-called hydrazone of cyanacetone, i, 571.
Boyanus, A., allylmethylhexylcarbinol, i, 544.
Brancovici, E. See Haller.
Brandenburg, H., abnormal electromotive force of mercury, ii, 356.
Brandl, J., absorption and secretion from the stomach, ii, 581.
Brandl, J., and H. Tappeiner, fluorine compounds in the organism, ii, 23.
Braunschweig, R. See Brühl.
Bréal, E., assimilation of nitrogen by plants, ii, 590.
Bredig, G., electrolytic dissociation of water, ii, 448.
—— molecular weight of potassium persulphate, ii, 572.
Breisacher, L., amount of albumin required for the human body, ii, 328.
Bremer, G. J. W., apparatus for extracting the gases dissolved in water, ii, 432.
—— bottle for taking samples of water at known depths, ii, 432.
Breyer, T., and H. Schweitzer, estimation of potassium by the Lindo-Gladding process, ii, 436.
Broche, C., tribromacetonitrile, i, 289.
Brochet, A., condensation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series with those of the ethylene series, i, 635.
Brochet, A., and P. le Boulenger, condensation of aliphatic alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 634.
Brodie, T. G. See Halliburton.
Brögger, W. C., sundite, a new mineral from Oruro, Bolivia, ii, 382.
Brown, A. Crum, and J. Walker, electrolytic synthesis of bibasic acids, i, 394.
Brown, H. T., and G. H. Morris, a contribution to the chemistry and physiology of foliage leaves, TRANS., 604.
Brown, J., difference of potential at the contact of mutually reacting liquids, ii, 149.
—— electrolytic conductivity and dissociation, ii, 59.
—— voltaic cells with fused electrolytes, ii, 403.
Browning, P. E., detection of strontium in presence of calcium, ii, 47.
—— influence of nitric acid and nitrohydrochloric acid on the precipitation of barium sulphide, ii, 552.
—— quantitative separation of barium and strontium by the action of amyl alcohol on their bromides, ii, 241.
Browning, P. E., quantitative separation of strontium and calcium nitrates by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.
Browning, P. E. See also Gooch.
Bruck, P., di-iodides of tetrolic and acetylenedicarboxylic acids, i, 397.
Brühl, J. W., ethereal salts of camphoric acid, i, 423.
—— spectrochemistry of nitrogen, ii, 254.
Brühl, J. W., and R. Braunschweig, asymmetrical dicarboxylic acids, i, 251.
—— —— ethereal salts of pyrotartaric acid, i, 307.
—— —— terpenes and their derivatives i, 277.
Brunck, O., formation of ozone at high temperatures, ii, 454.
Brunck, R., thienylindole, α-naphthindole, and some bromo-derivatives of indoles, i, 168.
Brunlechner, A., descloizite from the Obir, ii, 577.
Brunner, H., and H. Leins, separation of theobromine and caffeïne, ii, 608.
Brunner, K., dimolecular propionic cyanide: ethyltartronic acid, i, 553.
—— synthesis of isomalic acid, i, 145.
Bruttini, A., colorimetric estimation of small quantities of uranium in minerals, ii, 555.
Bruyn. See Lobry de Bruyn.
Bucherer, A. H., formation of aluminium sulphide, ii, 169.
Buchner, E., synthesis of pyrazole derivatives by means of ethylic diazoacetate, i, 429.
Buchner, E., and H. Dessauer, 5-phenylpyrazole, i, 282.
Buchner, E., and M. Fritsch, 4-phenylpyrazole, i, 281.
—— —— preparation and derivatives of pyrazole, i, 432.
—— —— pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 432.
Buchner, E., and A. Papendieck, pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 431.
—— —— pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 430.
Buchner, E., and H. Witter, pyrazolone-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 431.
Buchner, G., estimation of the hardness of water by means of soap, ii, 347.
—— Hübl's process for testing wax, ii, 351.
Bucket, M., examination of tartaric and citric acids for lead, ii, 557.

Büchner, O., trichloropyruvic acid, i, 308.
Bülow, K., action of amides on benzaldehyde, i, 712.
Büttner, B. See Claus.
Bugarszky, S., conditions of chemical equilibrium, ii, 450, 566.
Bugarszky, S. See also Liebermann.
Buisman, H. J., and A. R. Van Linge, phosphates from Florida, ii, 419.
Bujard, A. See Klinger.
Bunge, N. A., electrolysis of substituted organic acids, i, 640.
Burkart, E. See Bischler.
Burls, F. B., R. E. Evans, and C. H. Desch, formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on sugar, &c., i, 617.
Burls, F. B. See also Meldola.
Burns, P. S., reactions of dimolecular nitriles, i, 314.

C.

Cairola, E. See Fileti.
Caldwell, G. C., estimation of sugar in tomatoes, ii, 555.
Camerer, W., Hüfner's method of estimating urea, ii, 560.
—— metabolism in a child 14 months old, ii, 476.
Camichel, C., absorption of light by liquid bromine, ii, 561.
Campbell, E. D., estimation of phosphorus in iron in presence of arsenic, ii, 554.
Cannepin and Van Eijk, titration of morphine in opium, ii, 607.
Cannizzaro, S., Klein's view of the constitution of santonin, i, 364.
Cannizzaro, S., and P. Gucci, derivatives of photosantonic acid, i, 665.
Cantalupo, A. See Fileti.
Cantor, M., chemistry of secondary batteries, ii, 150.
Carhart, H. S., a 1-volt standard cell, ii, 562.
Carlgren, O., and P. T. Cleve, some platinum ammonium compounds, ii, 127.
Carnot, A., estimation of manganese by oxydimetric methods, ii, 497.
—— estimation of manganese oxides by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 497.
—— estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, ii, 235.
—— estimation of phosphorus in soil, ii, 489.
Caro, N., trihydroxyaurin from catechol, i, 274.
Carpenter, F. B., analysis of tobacco cured by the leaf cure, on wire, and by the stalk process, ii, 547.
Carr, F. H. See Dunstan.
Carrara, G., isomeric thetines, i, 633.
—— molecular weight and refractive power of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 163.
Cash, J. T., and W. R. Dunstan, action of nitrites on muscle, ii, 384.
Caspari, R., preparation of perchloric acid, and estimation of potassium in presence of non-volatile acids, ii, 390.
Cassal, C. E., estimation of insoluble fatty acids, ii, 308.
Cassirer, H., orthocyano- and orthonitro-benzylic chloride, i, 16.
Cathcart, W. R., jun., oximes of symmetrical benzophenones, i, 97.
Cathcart, W. R., jun., and V. Meyer, indoxazen group, i, 94.
Catlett, C. See Clarke.
Causse, H., basic gallate of bismuth, i, 643.
Causse, H., and C. Bayard, pyrogallol antimonites, i, 75.
Cazeneuve, P., action of alkali alkyl oxides on camphoric anhydride and other anhydrides, i, 362.
—— constitution of camphor, i, 598.
—— constitution of gallic blue and tannin indigo, i, 510.
—— derivatives of amethylcamphonitroketone, i, 109.
—— gallanilide and its triacetyl and tribenzoyl derivatives, i, 412.
—— metallic derivatives of gallanilide, i, 638.
—— propylamidophenol and its acetyl derivatives, i, 199.
—— propylamidophenol from camphor, i, 152.
—— tinctorial properties of amethylcamphonitroketone, i, 110.
Cerkez, S. G., rotatory power of salts of quinic acid, i, 644.
Chalmot. See De Chalmot.
Chambrier. See De Chambrier.
Chancel, F., dipropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.
—— dipropylcarbamide and dipropylthiocarbamide, i, 253.
—— dipropylcyanamide and dipropylcarbodiimide, i, 297.
—— preparation and purification of the propylamines, i, 249.
—— tripropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.
Chapman, A. C., the essential oil of hops, Proc., 1893, 177.
Charrin. See Arnaud.
Chatelier. See Le Chatelier.
Chattaway, F. See Bamberger.

Chattaway, F. D., phenylnaphthalenes. I. α-Phenylnaphthalene, TRANS., 1185.
Chavanne, L. See Guye.
Chenel, L., estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitro-compounds by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
Cherix, C., volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in alkali sulphates, ii, 89.
Chiaromonte, T., estimation of tannin in wine, ii, 311.
Chittenden, R. H., and G. L. Amerman, artificial and natural digestion, ii, 423.
Choay, C. See Béhal.
Christensen, O. T., reactions with ammonia at low temperatures, ii, 469.
Chroustchoff, K. v., artificial production of zircon, ii, 128.
Church, A. H., turacin, i, 184.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, derivatives of quinol, resorcinol, and phloroglucinol, i, 21.
—— —— leucotin and cotogenin, i, 417.
—— —— pseudopelletierine, i, 287.
—— —— symmetrical dimethoxyquinone, i, 409.
Ciamician, G., and C. U. Zanetti, basic properties of pyrroline derivatives, i, 602.
Claisen, L., benzoyl-derivatives of benzoylacetone, i, 577.
—— condensation of acetaldehyde with acetone, i, 8.
—— hydroxymethylene compounds, i, 360, 480.
Claisen L., and O. Manasse, action of chlorine on isonitrosoketones, i, 464.
—— —— isonitroso-camphor and its derivatives, i, 479.
Clark, J., Fleitmann's test with arsenic acid, TRANS., 884.
—— improvements in Reinsch's test for arsenic, TRANS., 886.
—— the use of sodium peroxide as an analytical reagent, TRANS., 1079.
Clark, T. H., additive products of benzoquinone and toluquinone, i, 320.
Clarke, F. W., constitution of ptilolite and mordenite, ii, 77.
Clarke, F. W., and C. Catlett, platiniferous nickel ore from Canada, ii, 286.
Clarke, F. W., and E. A. Schneider, constitution of certain micas and chlorites, ii, 78.
Classen, A., quantitative analysis by electrolysis, ii, 391, 495.
—— separation of copper from bismuth, ii, 495.
Classen, A., and B. Zahorski, action of liquid chlorine on metallic chlorides, ii, 464.
Claus, A., alkyl and alkylene derivatives of substituted cinchonic acids, i, 728.
—— aromatic alkyl ketones, i, 162, 464.
—— cinchona alkaloïds, i, 181.
—— constitution of thiocarbamide and phenyldithiobiuret, i, 341.
—— derivatives of quinoline, i, 667.
—— isomerism of asymmetrical hydrazones, i, 299.
—— oximes, i, 355.
—— papaverine ethobromides, i, 489.
—— parachlororthotoluidine, i, 699.
—— stereochemistry of nitrogen, ii, 157.
Claus, A., and R. Bayer, monochloroderivatives of orthoxylene and their relation to the chlororthotoluic acids, i, 586.
Claus, A., and J. Beckencamp, phenylacridine, i, 718.
Claus, A., and B. Büttner, alkyl derivatives of 2-phenylcinchonic acid, i, 731.
Claus, A., and P. Grau, iodoquinolines, i, 669.
Claus, A., and K. Hoffmann, nitroderivatives of isoquinoline, i, 366.
Claus, A., and H. Howitz, 1-bromoquinoline, i, 668.
—— —— hydroxyquinolines, i, 484.
Claus, A., and C. Massau, 2-nitroquinoline and its derivatives, i, 670.
Claus, A., and E. Pychlau, 4′-bromonicotinic acid, i, 484.
Claus, A., and M. Schöller, 1-chloroquinoline, i, 668.
Claus, A., and E. Stapelberg, parachlororthotoluic acid and its derivatives, i, 580.
Claus, A., and F. Stohr, alkyl derivatives of quininic acid, i, 728.
Clement, A. A. See Noyes.
Clermont. See De Clermont.
Cleve, P. T. See Carlgren.
Cochin, D., flame spectra of some metals, ii, 402.
Cohen, E., and E. Weinschenck, meteoric iron, ii, 20.
Cohn, G., the condensation products of monobasic acids with resorcinol, i, 719.
Cohn, G. See also Ehrlich.
Cohn, R., a complete process of reduction occurring in the animal tissues, ii, 544.
—— physiological action of pyridine and naphthalene derivatives, ii, 544.

Cohn. See Lassar-Cohn.
Cohnstein, W., alkalinity of the blood during muscular work, ii, 218.
Colby, G. E., analyses of Californian prunes, apricots, plums, and nectarines, ii, 591.
Colby, G. E., and H. P. Dyer, analysis of Californian prunes, apricots, and peaches, ii, 140.
Coleman, J. B., and J. D. Granger, volumetric estimation of calcium phosphate by means of uranium, ii, 301.
Collie, J. N., the fluoresceïn of camphoric anhydride, TRANS., 961.
—— the production of naphthalene derivatives from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 329.
Collie, J. N., and W. S. Myers, the formation of orcinol and other condensation products from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 122.
Collier, P., milk of different breeds of cows, ii, 220.
Colquhoun, W., estimation of urea, ii, 310.
Colson, A., a limited reaction, ii, 72.
—— formula of ordinary tartaric acid, i, 553.
—— influence of temperature on the rotatory power of liquids, ii, 255.
—— rotatory power of salts of the diamines, ii, 105, 106.
—— stereochemistry of malic derivatives: variations in the rotatory power of liquids, i, 457.
Combes, A., and C. Combes, action of ammonia and of aliphatic amines on acetylacetone, i, 454.
—— —— action of diamines on acetylacetone, i, 454.
Combes, A., and Le Bel, supposed secondary hexyl alcohol from mannitol, i, 246.
Combes, A. See also Friedel.
Coninck. See De Coninck.
Conrad, M., and W. Fischer, α-naphtholsulphonic acids, i, 221.
Cooke, Miss E. See Howell.
Cooke, W. W., and J. L. Hills, abnormal milk, ii, 428.
Coote, A. H. See Hodgkinson.
Coppet. See De Koppet.
Cormimboeuf, H., action of potassium and sodium hydroxides on antimony trioxide, ii, 171.
—— crystallised sodium titanates, ii, 125.
Corse, M. B., and C. Baskerville, glauconite from Hanover Co., Virginia, ii, 287.
Corselli, G. See Minunni.
Cossa, A., new series of basic platinum compounds, i, 364.
Coudon, H. See Müntz.
Cousin, H., action of sulphuric acid on catechol and on homocatechol, i, 637.
—— ethers of homocatechol, i, 258.
Couturier, F., pinacone and its derivatives, i, 244.
Cramer, E., volatilization of silica, ii, 164.
Cremer, M., phloridzin diabetes in frogs, ii, 480.
—— physiological action of sugars, ii, 585.
Cremer, M., and A. Ritter, phloridzin diabetes, ii, 31, 480.
Cristaldi. See Grassi-Cristaldi.
Crook, W. G., detection of cotton seed oil in lard, ii, 603.
Cross, C. F., and E. J. Bevan, explosive nitrates from the jute fibre, i, 295.
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. Beadle, the interaction of alkali cellulose and carbon bisulphide: cellulose thiosulphocarbonates, TRANS., 837.
Cross, W., constitution of spherulites in acid eruptive rocks, ii, 287.
Cross, W., and L. G. Eakins, new occurrence of ptilolite, ii, 77.
Crossley, A. W. See Schuster.
Cumenge, E., new mineral from Boléo, Mexico, ii, 417.
Curci, A., behaviour of xylenes in the organism, ii, 178.
Curtius, T., azoimide from hydrazine hydrate and nitrous acid, ii, 372.
—— hippurylphenylbuzylene: new synthesis of azoimide, i, 463.
—— hydrazine derivatives, i, 299.
Cushny, A. R., alkaloïds of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, i, 614.

D.

Dafert, F. W., estimation of nitrogen in soils, ii, 601.
D'Aladern, R., heat of formation of some derivatives of indigotin, i, 649.
Danilewsky, B., physiological action of cocaïne, ii, 334.
Danner, E. W. See Gooch.
Dashiell, P. J., parethoxyorthotoluenesulphonic acid, i, 343.
Dashiell, P. J. See also Remsen.
Da Silva. See Ferreira da Silva.
Davidson, R. J., chemistry of the tobacco plant, ii, 38.

De Bell, J. T., cuproplumbite from Butte City, Montana, ii, 286.
—— statuary marble from Rutland, Vermont, ii, 286.
De Boisbaudran, L., samarium, ii, 323, 526.
De Bruyn. See Lobry de Bruyn.
Decev, T., oxalyl derivatives, i, 554.
De Chalmot, G. pentosans in plants, ii, 430.
—— soluble pentoses in plants, i, 247.
De Chambrier, P., supposed formation of orthocresol from methylsalicylic acid, i, 563.
Decker, H., action of alkalis on pyridine alkyl iodides and similar bases, i, 279.
—— so-called quinolinium bases, i, 365.
—— some ammonium compounds, i, 115.
De Clermont, P., oxidation of nickel sulphide, ii, 528.
De Coninck, O., distinction between isomeric amidobenzoic acids and other isomeric compounds of the benzene series, i, 641.
—— isomeric amidobenzoic acids, i, 413, 465.
De Coppet, L., temperature of maximum density of aqueous solutions, ii, 60.
—— temperature of maximum density of mixtures of alcohol and water, ii, 61.
Deeley, R. M., a new diagram and periodic table of the elements, Trans., 852.
De Forcrand, alkali phenoxides, i, 316.
—— compounds of alkali phenoxides with phenol, i, 409.
—— constitution of phosphoric acid and the thermal value of its three acid functions, ii, 60.
De Forcrand, R., hydrates of alcohols, i, 291.
De Hemptinne, A., electrical conductivity of flames and gases, ii, 563.
Dehérain, P. P., drainage water from arable soil, ii, 338.
—— soil and nitrification, ii, 486.
De Koninck, L. L., detection of ammonia with Nessler's reagent, ii, 301.
De Koningh, L., estimation of oleïc acid, ii, 251.
De la Harpe, C. See Reverdin.
Delisle, A., and A. Schwalm, organic sulphur compounds, i, 35.
Demarçay, E., simple nature of samarium, ii, 526.
Demyanoff, N., action of nitrous acid on tetramethylenediamines, i, 453.
Dengler, L. See Engler.
Denigès, G., identification and estimation of the lactoses in different milks, ii, 502.
—— metaphosphoric acid as a precipitant of proteïds in the estimation of sugar in milk, ii, 248.
—— preparation of sulphites of zinc, magnesium, and cadmium, ii, 277.
Dennstedt, M., action of propyl alcohol on pyrroline, i, 226.
De Norwall, F. K. See Einhorn.
Denozza, M., isoeugenolglycollic acid and eugenolglycollic acid, i, 643.
Der Heide. See Van Der Heide.
Deroide, E., estimation of uric acid in urine, ii, 101.
Der Plaats. See Van der Plaats.
De Saint Martin, L., elimination of carbonic oxide, ii, 131, 288.
De Sanderval, dissociation of sodium chloride in presence of heated surfaces of porous clay, ii, 316.
De Saporta, A., relation between the sp. gr. of acid or saline solutions and the molecular weight of the dissolved substance, ii, 7.
Desch, C. H. See Burls.
Dessauer, H. See Buchner.
Deszáthy, A., solubility of barium and calcium butyrates, i, 547.
Devarda, A., direct estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre, ii, 343.
Deventer. See Van Deventer.
De Visser, L. E. O., experiments with the manocryometer, ii, 563.
—— lecture experiment with the manocryometer, ii, 566.
Dewar, J. See Liveing.
Dewevre, glycogenic function in winter frogs, ii, 218.
Dianin, A., condensation of ketones with phenols, i, 214.
Dieck, H. L. See Smith.
Dieckmann, W. See Bamberger.
Dierbach, R., anilidosalicylic acid, i, 211.
Dieterich, E., preparation of cantharidin, i, 600.
Diller, J. S., mica-peridotite from Kentucky, ii, 79.
—— peculiar lava from Northern California, ii, 578.
Ditte, A., a cadmium and ammonium chloride battery, ii, 403.
—— decomposition of alkali aluminates by carbonic acid, ii, 279.
—— decomposition of alkali aluminates in presence of alumina, ii, 278.
—— industrial preparation of alumina, ii, 324.
—— Leclanché battery, ii, 355, 402.

Ditte, A., and R. Metzner, action of antimony on hydrochloric acid, ii, 126.
—— —— action of bismuth on hydrochloric acid, ii, 172.
Dittmar, W., and J. B. Henderson, gravimetric composition of water, ii, 410.
Dixon, A. E., action between thiourea and some haloïd derivatives of the fatty acids, TRANS., 815.
—— an isomeric form of benzylphenylbenzylthiourea, TRANS., 538.
—— desulphurisation of the substituted thioureas, TRANS., 318.
Dobbie, J. J., and A. Lauder, a new alkaloïd from *Corydalis cava*, TRANS., 485.
Dollfus, W., hydrocinnamaldoxime, i, 710.
Donath, E., cobalt, ii, 468.
—— estimation of aluminium in ferro-aluminium, ii, 96.
Donnini, P. See Antony.
Dorp. See Van Dorp.
Doss, B., pseudobrookite, hæmatite, and anhydrite as sublimation products, ii, 18.
Doyon, M. See Morat.
Drechsel, E., behaviour of α-amidopropionic acid at high temperatures, i, 132.
Dreher, E., and S. v. Kostanecki, constitution of the monhydroxyxanthones, i, 1, 217.
Drehschmidt, H., estimation of cyanogen in gas refuse and in illuminating gas, ii, 50.
Dreyer, H. See Schmidt.
Drossbach, G. P., electrolytic estimation of copper, ii, 93.
Dryfoos, L. A. See Mason.
Duclaux, absorption of free nitrogen by plants, ii, 138.
—— the phosphates of milk, ii, 582.
Duden, P., pyrazoles from unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 231.
Duden, P. See also Knorr.
Dudley, C. B., and F. N. Pease, estimation of phosphorus in steel, ii, 553.
Düll, G. See Linter.
Duncan, C., and F. Hoppe-Seyler, diffusion of oxygen and nitrogen in water, ii, 62.
—— —— respiration in fishes, ii, 81.
Dunnington, F. P., and T. C. Whitlock, analysis of "black earth," ii, 293.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr, the aconite alkaloïds. Part V. The composition of some commercial specimens of aconitine, TRANS., 491.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr, the aconite alkaloïds. Part VI. Conversion of aconitine into isaconitine, TRANS., 991.
Dunstan, W. R., and T. S. Dymond, the isomerism of the paraffinic aldoximes, PROC., **1893**, 76.
Dunstan, W. R., and E. F. Harrison, the aconite alkaloïds. Part IV. On isaconitine (napelline), TRANS., 443.
Dunstan, W. R., and H. A. D. Jowett, the aconite alkaloïds. Part VII. On some modifications of aconitine aurochloride, TRANS., 994.
Dunstan, W. R., and W. F. J. Shepheard, the identity of caffeïne and theïne and the reactions of caffeïne with auric chloride, TRANS., 195.
Dunstan, W. R. See also Cash.
Dupont, J., preparation of methylbenzoic anilide, i, 268.
Dupont, J., and H. Jansen, copper oxybromide, analogous to atacamite, ii, 463.
Dyer, B., and J. F. H. Gilbard, discrimination between genuine and exhausted ginger, ii, 611.
Dyer, H. P. See Colby.
Dymond, T. S. See Dunstan.

E.

Eakins, L. G. See Cross.
Earle, J. J. See Pickell.
Earp, Miss A. G., boiling points and melting points of sulphur compounds, ii, 445.
Easterfield, T. H. See Sell.
Eaton, R. G. See Howell.
Ebersbach, F. P., affinity coefficients of aromatic amidosulphonic acids, ii, 450.
Ebstein, W., physiological action of pentoses, ii, 427.
Eckel, R. See Töhl.
Eckenroth, H., and M. Wolf, phenylic and α- and β-naphthylic salicylates, i, 514.
Eckstein, F., phenylhydrazodiisobutyronitrile and the products of its hydrolysis, i, 85.
Edler, manuring potatoes, ii, 593.
Effront, J., chemical conditions of the action of diastases, i, 187.
Egoroff, I. V., Reychler's artificial diastase, i, 743.
—— wheat diastase, i, 743.
Ehrenberg, A., ethereal oil from the root of *Aspidium filix mas*, i, 625.
Ehrlich, P., and G. Cohn, action of acid chlorides on nitrosodimethylaniline, i, 564.

Eickholz, A., urobilin, i, 538.
Eijk. See Van Eijk.
Einhorn, A., dihydrobenzaldehyde, i, 341.
Einhorn, A., and L. Fischer, dihydroxytropidine, i, 738.
Einhorn, A., and A. Friedländer, nor-γ-ecgonine, i, 537.
Einhorn, A., and A. W. Gilbody, action of chloral on pyridine bases from Messel, i, 527.
Einhorn, A., and F. K. de Norwall, action of bromine on dihydrobenzaldoxime, i, 332.
—— —— amides of ecgonine, i, 445.
Einhorn, A., and Y. Tahara, constitution of anhydroecgonine, i, 377.
Einhorn, A., and R. Willstäter, hydrogenised paratoluic acids, i, 713.
Eisenlohr, J. See Wolff.
Elbs, K., derivatives of diphenyltrichlorethane and their conversion into stilbene, i, 271.
—— electrolysis of trichloracetic acid, i, 250.
—— nitroquinol, i, 640.
—— preparation of ammonium persulphate, ii, 516.
Ellenberger and Hofmeister, behaviour of sterilised milk towards digestive fluids, ii, 217.
Ellinger, A. See Marckwald.
Elroy. See Mac Elroy.
Elsaesser, E. See Gaess.
Elten, M. See Seubert.
Embden, H., alcaptonuria, ii, 82.
Emery, W. O. See Anschütz.
Emich, F., behaviour of nitric oxide at a high temperature, ii, 66.
—— microchemical detection of sulphur, ii, 295.
Emmens, S. H., nickel analysis, ii, 393.
Engler, C., and L. Dengler, condensation of acetophenone on heating alone or with zinc chloride, i, 512.
Engler, C., and E. Löw, behaviour of organic acids and ethereal salts at high temperatures, i, 512.
Engler, C., and L. Singer, recognition of paraffin and of lubricating oil in the distillate of train oil under pressure, i, 493.
Engler, C., and M. Steude, behaviour of trichloracetic acid at a high temperature, i, 499.
Ephraim, J., action of phenylhydrazine on lactones, i, 522.
—— amido-derivatives of quinoline, i, 727.
—— derivatives of kyanidine, i, 735.
Eppens, A. See Koenigs.
Erdmann, E., preparation of benzidine, i, 470.
Erdmann, H., behaviour of sodium and potassium naphthionates at high temperatures, i, 655.
—— dichloronaphthalenes, 651.
—— oxidation of chloroform with chromic acid, and preparation of carbon oxychloride from carbon tetrachloride, i, 681.
—— preparation and nitration of orthochlorobenzaldehyde, i, 160.
—— Sandmeyer's reaction and preparation of orthochlorotoluene, i, 150.
—— separation and constitution of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, i, 651.
—— sulphonation of α-naphthylamine, i, 653.
—— synopsis of the naphthylaminesulphonic acids, i, 655.
Erdmann, H., and F. Henke, derivatives of 3′ : 1-acetonaphthol, i, 652.
Erdmann, H., and E. Schwechten, synthetical tri-derivatives of naphthalene, i, 653.
Erdmann, H., and C. Süvern, compounds of substituted naphthalenesulphonic acids with organic bases, i, 653.
—— —— isomeric α-mononitronaphthalenemonosulphonic acids, i, 651.
—— —— perinitronaphthalenesulphinic acid, i, 652.
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., benzoylamidocinnamic acid, i, 582.
—— α-benzoylamidophenylpropionic acid, i, 581.
—— condensation of hippuric acid with phthalic anhydride and with benzaldehyde, i, 580.
—— new phenylamidolactic acid from glycocine and benzaldehyde, i, 166.
—— phenylpyruvic and phenylglycidic acids, i, 36.
—— separation of cinnamic acid dibromide into its optically active constituents, i, 582.
Ernst, O., new tap for vacuum desiccators, ii, 453.
Ernst, P., hyalin and colloïd, ii, 218.
—— kerato-hyalin, ii, 218.
Ernst, R., combustion of carbon in air, ii, 461.
Errera, G., campholamine, i, 108.
Étard, A., action of zinc chloride on chlorocamphor: relation between camphor and carvacrol, i, 524.
—— aldehydes from terpenes, i, 360.
—— benzoylnicotine, i, 736.
—— constitution of nicotine and acetylnicotine, i, 675.
—— melting points of solvents as the inferior limits of solubilities, ii, 111.

Evans, P., condensation of β-diketones with carbamide and thiocarbamide, i, 129.
Evans, R. E. See Burls.
Evans, W. N., obituary notice of, Trans., 751.
Ewald, A., influence of heat on gas exchange, ii, 131.
Ewan, T., absorption spectra of copper salts in aqueous solution, ii, 149.
Ewell, E. E., carbohydrates of the coffee berry, ii, 84.
Ewell, E. E., and H. W. Wiley, products of cassava, ii, 430.
Exner, F., electrochemical investigations, ii, 255.
Eykman, J. F., formula of tropine, i, 537.
—— refractometric observations, ii, 1.

F.

Fabris, G. See Villavecchia.
Fahlberg, C., action of phosphoric chloride on orthobenzoicsulphinide, i, 716.
Fahrion, W., analysis of oils, ii, 603.
—— Hübl's iodine numbers, ii, 103.
—— new method of fat analysis, ii, 604.
—— testing linseed oil varnish, ii, 56, 148.
Fairley, T., estimation of chlorine in water, ii, 550.
Fajans, A., estimation of salicylic acid in presence of phenols, ii, 440.
Falières. See Barthe.
Farchy, J. M., and J. Tafel, isomeric diamidosuccinic acids, i, 692.
Farmakovsky, N., tar from the bark of *Populus tremula*, i, 454.
Fauvet, C. See Freund.
Favorsky, A. E., action of potassium carbonate on dichloroketones, i, 391.
Favrel, G., volumetric estimation of alkalis in alkali arsenites, ii, 598.
—— volumetric estimation of pyrophosphoric acid and alkali pyrophosphates, ii, 597.
Fayrer, J., cardiac and pulmonary thrombosis, ii, 541.
Feist, F., formation of coumalin rings, i, 403.
Fellrath, E. See Beckmann.
Fenton, H. J. H., the oxidation of tartaric acid in presence of iron, Proc., 1893, 113.
Féré, C., and L. Herbert, accumulation of potassium bromide in the organism, ii, 176, 217.
—— —— accumulation of strontium bromide in the organism, ii, 217.
Fernau, A., isocarbostyril, i, 417.
Ferratini, A., conversion of indoles into quinolines, i, 602.
—— tetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 227.
—— trimethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 227.
Ferratini, A., and F. Garelli, behaviour of indole and some of its derivatives with respect to Raoult's law, ii, 156.
Ferratini, A. See also Garelli.
Ferreira da Silva, S. J., eserine and a new colouring matter derived from it, i, 741.
Ferrier, C., estimation of sodium sulphide, sulphite, and thiosulphate in glycerol from soap works, ii, 348.
Fertsch, F. C. See Jacobson.
Féry, C., study of chemical reactions in a liquid mass by means of the index of refraction, ii, 201.
Field, Miss E., note on the interactions of alkali haloïds with lead and bismuth haloïds, Trans., 540.
Fileti, M., oxidation and derivatives of erucic acid, i, 551.
—— stereoisomeric isopropylphenylglycollic acids, i, 212.
Fileti, M., and G. Baldracco, homoterephthalic acid, i, 467.
Fileti, M., and E. Cairola, derivatives of homoterephthalic acid, i, 212.
Fileti, M., and A. Cantalupo, preparation of zinc ethide, i, 196.
Finger, H., derivatives of orthamidobenzamide, i, 574.
Finkenbeiner, H. See Liebermann.
Fiquet, E., condensation of aliphatic aldehydes with cyanacetic acid, i, 455.
Fireman, P. See Bischler.
Fischer, B., and B. Grützner, homologues of phenol, i, 563.
Fischer, E., adonitol, a new pentitol, i, 291.
—— amidoacetaldehyde (ethanalanine), i, 187, 300.
—— formation of isoquinoline, i, 427.
Fischer, E., and W. L. Jennings, constitution of hydrocyanorosaniline and of magenta, i, 711.
Fischer, E., and E. Schmidmer, rise of salt solutions in bibulous paper, ii, 109.
Fischer, L. See Einhorn.
Fischer, O., orthodiamine derivatives, i, 283.
Fischer, O., and E. Franck, ammonium derivatives of azines, i, 282.
Fischer, O., and O. Heiler, oxidation products of orthodiamines, i, 266.

Fischer, O., and E. Hepp, action of alkalis on paranitrotoluene and on paranitrotoluenesulphonic acid, i, 697.
—— —— constitution of the mauvelines, i, 464.
—— —— fluoresceïnanilide, i, 721.
—— —— naphthyl-red and Magdala-red, i, 721.
—— —— relation of safranines to indulines, i, 613.
—— —— the induline group, i, 333.
Fischer, O., and A. Junk, naphthazines, i, 283.
Fischer, W. See Conrad, Jacobson.
Fisher, W. W., anhydrous oxalic acid, PROC., **1892**, 186.
Fittig, R., aticonic acids, new isomerides of itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic acids, i, 691.
—— brom-additive products of angelic and tiglic acids, i, 188.
—— constitution of the unsaturated acids obtained by boiling unsaturated $\beta\gamma$-acids with soda, i, 688.
—— intramolecular changes in unsaturated acids, i, 189.
Flavitzky, F., theory of chemical types, ii, 408.
Fleck, H., alkyl compounds of magnesium, i, 622.
Fleischhauer, H., condensation of cyanides with ethereal salts by means of sodium ethoxide, i, 396.
Fleissner, F. See Lippmann.
Fleurent, E., combination of cuprous cyanide with alkali cyanides, i, 289.
Flint, E. R., and B. Tollens, estimation of pentosans and pentoses in vegetables, ii, 52.
—— —— oxycellulose and bornesitol, i, 295.
Foerster, F., compounds of copper acetate with ammonia and with pyridine, i, 131.
Foerster, O., formation and properties of tetracalcium phosphate, ii, 70.
—— valuation of basic slags, ii, 344.
Forcrand. See De Forcrand.
Forster, M. O. See Meldola, Tilden.
Forte, O., derivatives of cresolglycollic acids, i, 269.
Fortmann, G., orthomethamidobenzoic acid, i, 414.
Fortner, P., isoquinoline derivatives, i, 608.
Foster. See Le Neve Foster.
Fournier, H., paradiethylbenzene, i, 408.
—— pentethylbenzene, i, 409.
Fox, F., condensation of orthochlorobenzotrichloride by means of metals, i, 351.
Fränckel, S., glycogen, i, 386.
Fränkel, E., and F. Reiche, sulphuric acid poisoning, ii, 335.
Franchimont, A. P. N., pentacetyl derivatives of glucose, i, 246.
Franck, E. See Fischer.
Frank, O., absorption of fats, ii, 24.
Frankel, L. K., detection of lead in urine, ii, 600.
Frankfurt, S. See Schulze.
Frankland, P. F., and J. R. Appleyard, salts of glyceric acid, active and inactive: the influence of metals on the specific rotation of active acids, TRANS., 296.
Frankland, P. F., and J. MacGregor, ethereal salts of diacetylglyceric acid in relation to the connection between optical activity and chemical constitution, TRANS., 1419.
—— —— ethereal salts of glyceric acid, inactive and active, TRANS., 511.
—— —— normal butylic, heptylic, and octylic salts of active glyceric acid, TRANS., 1410.
—— —— sarcolactic acid, obtained by the fermentation of inactive lactic acid, TRANS., 1028.
Freer, P. C., ethylic acetcacetate and ethylic salicylate, i, 66.
Freer, P. C., and G. O. Higley, reduction of nitric acid by copper, ii, 272.
Frenkel, M., palladium compounds, ii, 195.
Frenzel, A., kylindrite, ii, 576.
Fresenius, R., separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, ii, 436.
—— separation of strontium from calcium, ii, 301.
Freudenberg, H., electromotive force in electrolytic analyses, ii, 506.
Freund, M., hydrastine, i, 116.
Freund, M., and C. Fauvet, geissospermine, i, 446.
Freund, M., and H. Hanse, paranitrophenylmethyloxybinzolone and its decomposition products, i, 534.
Freundler, influence of organic solvents on rotatory power, ii, 562.
Freundler, P., alkyl tartrates, i, 73.
Freyer, F., and V. Meyer, ignition temperature of explosive gases, ii, 257.
Freytag, F. See Kossel.
Friedel, C., existence of the diamond in the meteoric iron of Cañon Diablo, ii, 174, 288.
—— metaldehyde, i, 547.
—— reproduction of diamonds, ii, 276.

Friedel, C., rotatory power of salts of diamines, ii, 105.
—— stereochemical notation, i, 195.
—— stereochemistry, ii, 255.
—— the meteorite from Cañon Diablo, ii, 174, 288.
Friedel, C., and A. Combes, action of phenylhydrazine on camphoric anhydride and ethereal camphorates, i, 600.
Friedel, G. See Mallard.
Friedheim, C., history of the complex inorganic acids, ii, 378.
—— molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.
—— phosphomolybdates, ii, 472.
—— volumetric estimation of free chlorine, ii, 488.
Friedheim, C., and H. Leo, estimation of acids by calcium carbonate, ii, 342.
Friedheim, C., and R. Meyer, preparation of tungstates free from molybdenum, ii, 125.
Friedheim, C., and R. J. Meyer, quantitative separation and estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, ii, 183.
Friedheim, C. See also Rosenheim.
Friedländer, A. See Einhorn.
Friedländer, P., phenolphthalein, i, 273.
Friedlaender, P., and A. Stange, phthaleïnoxime, i, 719..
Friedmann, A., and L. Gattermann, action of thiocarbimides on aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 153.
Friedrich, H., lead tetrachloride, ii, 415.
Fritsch, M. See Buchner.
Fritsch, P., acetalylphenylcarbamide, i, 340.
—— chlorination of acetone, i, 303.
—— synthesis of isocoumarin and isoquinoline derivatives, i, 366.
Fritz, H., relations of the physical and chemical properties of the chemical elements and compounds, ii, 155.
Fritzsche, E. See Möhlau.
Fritzweiler, E. See Paal.
Fromm, E., phenyldithiobiuret, i, 575.
Fuchs, O. See Zincke.
Fulton, H. B., specific gravity apparatus, ii, 264.

G.

Gabriel, S., fluorine in bones and teeth, ii, 81.
—— influence of sodium chloride on the digestibility and assimilation of proteïd, ii, 579.
Gabriel, S., nutritive value of asparagine, ii, 177.
Gabriel, S., and W. Michels, triamidopropane, i, 31.
Gabriel, S., and A. Neumann, conversion of phthalide derivatives into those of *aa*-diketohydrindone, i, 415.
—— —— derivatives of phthalazine and isoindole, i, 346.
—— —— synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives, i, 228.
Gabriel, S., and G. Pinkus, amidoketones, i, 734.
—— —— phthalazine, i, 732.
Gärtner, C., pentamethylene and its derivatives, i, 557.
—— pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 557.
Gaess, F., and E. Elsaesser, condensation of metaphenylenediamine with α-naphthol, i, 420.
Gal, J., plastic sulphur from sulphur vapour, ii, 455.
Gammarelli, P., estimation of nitric acid by means of cinchonamine salts, ii, 297.
Gantter, F., detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in lard and olive oil, ii, 440.
—— detection of saccharin in beer, ii, 504.
—— discrimination of butter from margarin, ii, 603.
—— iodine absorption, ii, 309.
—— valuation of hide clippings for glue making, ii, 610.
Garbutt, L., note on a form of burette for rapid titration, Proc., 1893, 183.
Garcia, A., ptomaïnes, i, 538.
Gardner, J. A. See Marsh.
Garelli, F., a ketone obtained from ethylic dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, i, 667.
Garelli, F., and A. Ferratini, phenanthrene as a solvent in cryoscopic determinations, ii, 512.
Garelli, F. See also Ferratini.
Garnier, J., influence of electricity on the carburation of iron by cementation, ii, 527.
Garnier, L., separation of arsenic from antimony, ii, 600.
Garnier, M., toxicological examination for metals, ii, 598.
Garrett, F. C. See Oliver.
Garrod, A., urea in the blood of birds, ii, 581.
Garrod, A. E., urinary hæmatoporphyrin, ii, 480.
Garros, F., organised ferment from cherry tree gum: pectinose, ii, 180.

Garzino, L., triphenylpiperazine, i, 428.
Gascard, A., calculus in muscle, ii, 334.
—— myricyl alcohol, i, 683.
—— wax of gum lac, i, 548.
Gassmann, A., hydrogen bromide, ii, 453.
Gattermann, L., electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, i, 566.
Gatterman, L. See also Friedmann, Hartmann, Stockhausen, Tust.
Gaube, J., carbonated albuminuria, ii, 221.
Gautier, A., a new type of phosphorites, ii, 419.
—— formation of natural aluminium and iron phosphates, ii, 536.
—— new natural phosphates, ii, 577.
—— phosphatic rocks of animal origin and a new type of phosphorites, ii, 419.
—— tobacco smoke, i, 226.
Gautier, H. See Moissan.
Geelmuyden, H. C., some results of transfusion, ii, 22.
Geigel, R., and L. Abend, secretion of hydrochloric acid in nervous dyspepsia, ii, 219.
Genth, F. A., aguilarite, ii, 214.
—— anglesite associated with boleite, ii, 326.
—— danalite, ii, 215.
—— metacinnabarite, ii, 215.
—— penfieldite, a new mineral species, ii, 76
Genvresse, P., ethylic carbacetoacetate, i, 306.
—— ethylic pyruvate and the product of its condensation by hydrogen chloride, i, 552.
—— method of preparing brominated fatty acids, i, 65.
—— some substituted benzenoïd hydrocarbons, i, 562.
—— syntheses with aluminium chloride, i, 505.
Georgescu, M., benzenesulphonates of the aromatic series, i, 478.
Gérard, E., ferment in *Pencillium glaucum*, resembling emulsin, i, 774.
—— transformation of the albumin of the urine in Bright's disease, ii, 30.
Gerhard, F., estimation of iron in spring water, ii, 198.
Gerrard, A. W., estimation of glucose, ii, 248.
Gerock, J. E. See Schneegans.
Gfeller, E. See Graebe.
Ghira, A., atomic refraction of boron, ii, 517.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of some acetates of feeble bases, i, 667.
Gibson, H. B., liberation of nitrogen during putrefaction, ii, 224.
Gibson, J., on glucinum, Trans., 909.
Gigli, T., decomposition of solutions of oxalic acid, i, 395.
Gilbard, J. F. H. See Dyer.
Gilbody, A. W. See Einhorn.
Gill, A. H., condensation of orthochlorobenzal chloride by means of metals, i, 351.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in the air of buildings, ii, 240.
Gillespie, A. L., bacteria of the stomach, ii, 223.
Gintl, W. H., urson, i, 601.
Giorgis, G., estimation of chromium in products of the iron industry, ii, 554.
Girard, A., migration of the starch of potatoes in the tubers, ii, 485.
Girard, A. C. See Müntz.
Giustiniani, E., compounds of malic and fumaric acids with aromatic amines, i, 264.
Gladky, P., estimation of oxygen in iron, ii, 388.
Gladstone, J. H., molecular refraction and dispersion, ii, 254.
—— reactions of ferric salts with thiocyanates, i, 289.
Gläser, M., and W. Kalmann, new iodine spring in Austrian Silesia, ii, 579.
Glaser, C., separation of iron oxide from alumina in phosphatic rocks by fusion with an alkali carbonate, ii, 346.
Glatzel, E., normal thiophosphates, ii, 458.
Glazebrook, R. T., and S. Skinner, Clark cell as standard of E.M.F., ii, 107.
Glinka, F., analysis of silicates by Deville's method, ii, 491.
Glücksmann, C. See Přibram.
Gmelin, B., constitution of leucine, i, 501.
Godlewski, E., nitrification, ii, 544.
Göhlich, W. See Schmidt.
Görtz, A. See Lellmann.
Goldschmidt, H., carvole, i, 723.
Goldschmidt, H., and W. H. van Rietschoten, action of isocyanates on aromatic aldoximes, i, 707.
—— —— isomeric orthonitrobenzaldoximes, i, 709.
Goldschmiedt, G., laudanine, i, 181.
Goldschmiedt, G., and F. v. Hemmelmayr, scoparin, i, 601.
Goldschmiedt, G., and F. Schranzhofer, papaverinic acid, i, 180.

Golenkin, A., and A. Klepikfof, oxidation of quinoline by potassium permanganate, i, 44.
Gomberg, M., trimethylxanthine derivatives, i, 375.
Gonnard, F., the mesotype group in the Puy-de-Dôme, ii, 287.
—— zirconiferous felspathic inclusion in basalt, ii, 418.
Gooch, F. A., and P. E. Browning, estimation of iodine in haloïd salts by the action of arsenic acid, ii, 488.
Gooch, F. A., and E. W. Danner, certain points in the interaction of potassium permanganate and sulphuric acid, ii, 15.
Gooch, F. A., and H. W. Gruener, iodometric estimation of nitrates, ii, 42.
Gooch, F. A., and J. I. Phinney, estimation of rubidium by the spectroscope, ii, 240.
Gore, G., chemical equilibrium in mixed electrolytes, ii, 150.
—— method of measuring loss of energy due to chemical union, ii, 63.
—— relation of volta-electromotive force to pressure, ii, 256.
Gossart, E., higher alcohols and other impurities in ethyl alcohol, ii, 393.
Gourlay, F., proteïds of the spleen and thyroid, ii, 425.
Gouy, effects of gravity on fluids at the critical point, ii, 112.
Gow, W. J. See Harris.
Goyder, G. A., stibiotantalite, a new mineral, TRANS., 1076.
Graebe, C., bidiphenylenethylene, a red hydrocarbon, i, 38.
—— preparation of orthochloro- and orthobromo-benzoic acid, i, 641.
Graebe, C., and F., Bossel, oxidation of naphthalic acid, i, 593.
Graebe, C., and E. Gfeller, oxygenated derivatives of acenaphthene, i, 656.
Graebe, C., and K. Lagodzinski, acridone, i, 649.
Graebe, C., and A. Philips, hydroxyderivatives of anthraquinolinequinone, i, 670.
Graebe, C., and C. A. Wander, phenanthridone, i, 658.
Graff, W., detection of foreign fats in wool fat, ii, 397.
Graffenberger, L., estimation of milk fat with Demichel's lactobutyrometer, ii, 55.
—— influence of light on metabolic processes, ii, 580.
Graftian, J. See Petermann.
Grandis, V., gaseous tension in the blood and serum of peptonised animals, ii, 131.
Grandmougin, E. See Michel, Noelting, Witt.
Grandval, A., and H. Lajoux, estimation of alkaloïds, ii, 608.
—— —— estimation of caffeïne, ii, 559.
Grandval, A. See also Lajoux.
Granger, A., cuprous phosphide, ii, 526.
Granger, J. D. See Coleman.
Grassi-Cristaldi, G., action of hydrochloric acid on the santonones: bisdihydrosantinic acid, i, 425.
—— fumaroïd and maleïnoïd structure of some of the derivatives of the santonins, i, 425.
—— oxidation products of the santononic acids, diparaxylyl and diphenyl, i, 665.
—— reduction products of santonins: santonone and isosantonone, i, 110.
Grau, P. See Claus.
Gray, A. D. See Hooker.
Green, A. G., qualitative analysis of coal-tar colouring matters, ii, 610.
—— the oxidation of paratoluidine, TRANS., 1395.
Green, J. R. See Vines.
Greene, W. H., and W. H. Wahl, method for reducing metallic oxides, ii, 520.
Gregor. See Mac Gregor.
Gréhant, N., and E. Martin, physiological action of opium smoke, ii, 179.
Griessmayer, V., dextrin, i, 684.
Griffiths, A. B., γ-achroglobin, a new respiratory globulin, i, 236.
—— δ-achroglobin from the blood of certain mollusca, i, 615.
—— echinochrome, a respiratory pigment, i, 59.
—— new bacillus in rain water, ii, 83.
—— pigments of lepidoptera, i, 236.
—— ptomaïne from the urine in cases of eczema, i, 614.
—— ptomaïnes from the urine in erysipelas and puerperal fever, i, 183.
—— respiratory globulin from the blood of *Chiton*, i, 60.
Griggi, G., detection of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 233.
Grigorovitch, A., and D. Pavloff, action of acid chlorides on zinc ethide, i, 124.
Grimaldi, G. P., Cailletet and Colardeau's method of determining critical points, ii, 111.
Grimaux, E., quinine double salts, i, 115.
Grimaux, E., and J. V. Laborde, physiological action of cupreïne and its derivatives, ii, 223.
Grimm, F., urobilin, ii, 429.

Grindley, H. S., and C. L. Jackson, derivatives of chloranil, i, 322.
Grindley, H. S. See also Jackson.
Griner, G., some cases of isomerism in the C_6 series, i, 237.
—— synthesis of erythritol, i, 450.
Grittner, A., estimation of sulphur in coal, ii, 89.
—— qualitative separation of the barium group, ii, 92.
Grossmann, J., estimation of nitrites, ii, 87.
Grossmann, O. v., oxidation products of behenolic acid, i, 305.
Groves, E. W., chemical stimulation of nerves, ii, 221.
Gruener, H., iodometric estimation of nitrates, ii, 550.
—— stability of standard solutions of tartar emetic, ii, 600.
Gruener, H. W. See Gooch.
Grützner, B. See Fischer, Polcck.
Guareschi, I., synthesis of hydropyridine compounds, i, 484.
Gucci, P., action of caustic alkalis on phthalide, i, 644.
—— derivatives of phenylenediamine, i, 638.
Gucci, P. See also Cannizzaro.
Günther, H. See Zincke.
Guérin, G., and H. Thorion, ammonium magnesium urate, ii, 99.
Guglielmo, G., vapour tensions of solutions of sulphur and phosphorus in carbon bisulphide, ii, 511.
Guichard, estimation of starch, ii, 249.
—— polarimetric examination of gums, ii, 502.
Guillot, rapid estimation of caffeïne in tea and coffee, ii, 608.
Guinard, L., resistance of goats to the action of morphine, ii, 335.
Guntz, probable presence of iron carbonyl in coal gas, ii, 73.
Gustavson, G., action of stannic chloride on halogen derivatives of methane, i, 121.
Guye, P. A., determination of the molecular weight at the critical point, ii, 204.
—— malic acid derivatives, i, 500.
—— molecular dissymmetry, ii, 204.
—— product of asymmetry, ii, 561.
—— rotatory power of a substance belonging to an homologous series, ii, 561.
Guye, P. A., and L. Chavanne, rotatory power of ethereal salts of valeric and glyceric series, ii, 561.
Guyot, A. See Haller.
Győry, S., volumetric estimation of arsenic and antimony, ii, 554.

H.

Haase, E., melting point determinations, ii, 357.
Haase, H. See Freund.
Haefcke, H., chemical constitution of hornblende, ii, 130.
Haegele, E., condensation products of amidophenols, i, 273.
Häussermann, C., preparation of α-trinitrotoluene, i, 14.
—— sodium perchromate, ii, 471.
Hagemann, C. T. L., action of methylenic iodide on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 393.
—— new extraction apparatus, ii, 567.
Hahn, O. See Lippmann.
Haig, A., physiological action of uric acid ii, 585.
Haldane, J., and J. L. Smith, toxic action of expired air, ii, 223.
Hall, J. A., the nitro-derivatives of phenolphthaleïn, Proc., 1893, 14.
Haller, A., function of camphoric acid, i, 361.
Haller, A., and E. Brancovici, alkylic benzeneazocyanacetates, i, 465.
Haller, A., and A. Guyot, derivatives of phenolphthaleïn and fluoresceïn, i, 419.
—— —— diazoamidobenzene and paradiazotoluene benzoates, i, 331.
Halliburton, W. D., proteïds of kidney and liver cells, ii, 133.
—— proteïds of nervous tissue, ii, 478.
Halliburton, W. D., and T. G. Brodie, intravascular coagulation, ii, 541.
Hallopeau, L. A., estimation of peptone by precipitation as mercury peptonate, ii, 104.
Hamberg, A., astochite and dahllite, ii, 421.
Hamburger, H. J., action of physiological saline solution on blood corpuscles, ii, 426.
—— influence of acids and alkalis on defibrinated blood, ii, 332.
—— influence of acids and alkalis on the determination of the osmotic pressure in relation to the red blood corpuscles, ii, 175.
Hampe, W., simultaneous precipitation of copper and antimony by the electric current, ii, 72.
Handy, J. O., rapid estimation of phosphorus in iron, steel, and ores, ii, 44.
Hannay, J. B., analysis of pigments ground in oil, ii, 494.
—— metallurgy of lead, ii, 464.
Hannay, J. B., and A. E. Leighton, the supposed saponification of linseed

oil by Dutch white lead, PROC., 1893, 122.
Hanriot and C. Richet, chloralose, a derivative of chloral, and its physiological properties, i, 247.
Hantzsch, A., compounds containing a double linking between nitrogen and carbon, i, 409.
—— hydrochlorides of stereoisomeric aldoximes, i, 411.
—— stereochemistry of unsymmetrical hydrazones, i, 207.
—— thiocyanacetone, i, 64.
Hantzsch, A., and A. Miolati, anhydrisation of oximido-acids, i, 574.
—— —— formation of inner anhydrides from ketoximic acids, i. 583.
Hantzsch, A., and A. Werner, stereoisomerism of the benzhydroxamic acids, i, 710.
Hardin, M. B., available phosphoric acid and the soluble potash in cotton seed meal, ii, 594.
Harland, R. H., analysis of ground white lead, ii, 494.
Harley, V., diabetic coma, ii, 543.
—— obstructive jaundice, ii, 30.
—— pancreatic diabetes, ii, 31.
—— physiological action of sugar, ii, 584.
Harnack, E., and J. Remertz, influence of chloral hydrate and amylene hydrate on metabolism, ii, 543.
Harpe. See De la Harpe.
Harries, C. D., action of ethylenic bromide on phenylhydrazine, i, 571.
Harris, V. D., and W. J. Gow, pancreatic juice in different animals, ii, 22.
Harrison, E. F. See Dunstan.
Hartley, W. N., method of observing the spectra of easily volatile metals and their salts, and of separating their spectra from those of the alkaline earths, TRANS., 138.
—— observations on the origin of colour and on fluorescence, TRANS., 243.
—— physical character of the lines of the spark spectra of the elements, ii, 2.
Hartley, W. N., and H. Ramage, manganese borate, its constitution and properties, TRANS., 129.
Hartmann, A. See Liebermann.
Hartmann, C., and L. Gattermann, hydrolysis of phenolic ethers and of ethereal salts by means of aluminium chloride, i, 152.
Hartmann, C., and V. Meyer, iodoxybenzoic and iodosobenzoic acids, i, 577.
Hartmann, G., derivatives of *d*-mannoheptonic acid, i, 148.
Hartog, P. J., and W. E. Sims, thionyl bromide, PROC., 1893, 10.
Haselhoff, manufacture and composition of linseed cake and meal, ii, 38.
Hassreidter, V. See Prost.
Hausdörfer, A. See Bischoff.
Hausser, J., cryoscopic studies in the benzene series, i, 270,
Hausser, J., and P. T. Muller, decomposition of diazo-compounds, i, 81.
Hawkins, E. M. See Meldola.
Haworth, E., and H. W. Perkin, jun., synthesis of pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, hexamethylenecarboxylic acid, and azelaïc acid, i, 694.
Headden, W. P., alloys of iron and tin, ii, 211.
—— kehoeite, a new phosphate from S. Dakota, ii, 537.
—— stannite from the Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 325.
—— tungstous oxide associated with columbous oxide, ii, 531.
Hebebrand, A., changes in mouldy bread, ii, 545.
Heberdey, P. P., crystallised slags from Raibl, ii, 129.
Hébert, A., fermentation of manure, ii, 182.
Heerlein, W., influence of caffeïne and coffee distillate on metabolism, ii, 329.
Hehner, O., estimation of oleïc acid, ii, 251.
Heide. See Van der Heide.
Heiler, O. See Fischer.
Helbing, H., and F. W. Passmore, detection of foreign fat in wool fat, ii, 351.
Held, A., condensation of alkyl acetocyanacetates, i, 456.
Helff, A., sulphides of phosphorus, ii, 569.
Helme, T. A., fœtal urine, ii, 428.
Helmolt, H. v., double fluorides, ii, 373.
Hemmelmayr, F. v., meconinemethyl phenyl ketone, i, 181.
Hemmelmayr, F. v. See also Goldschmiedt.
Hempel, W., estimation of sulphur in coals and organic substances, ii, 187.
—— use of sodium peroxide in analysis, ii, 387.
Hempel. See Alberti.
Hemptinne. See De Hemptinne.
Henderson, J. B. See Dittmar.
Hendrixson, W. S. See Hill.
Henke, F. See Erdmann.
Henrich, F. See Jacobson.

Henriques, R., analysis of rubber goods, ii, 399.
—— derivatives of 1 : 4-amidonaphthalene, i, 39.
—— estimation of copper by Volhard's thiocyanate method, ii, 345.
Henry, C., phosphorescent zinc sulphide, ii, 72.
—— phosphorescent zinc sulphide as a photometric standard, ii, 202.
Henry, P., and H. v. Pechmann, action of nitrous acid on ethylic acetonedicarboxylate, i, 397.
Hentzschel, W., adipin ketone from wood oil, i, 556.
Hentzschel, W., and J. Wislicenus, adipin ketone, i, 555.
—— —— pentamethylenic alcohol and its derivatives, i, 556.
Hepp, E. See Fischer.
Herbert, L. See Féré.
Hermens, R. See Michaelis.
Herroun, E. F., electromotive forces of gold and of platinum cells, ii, 149.
Herschmann, P., action of sulphuric acid on the pinacone of methyl ethyl ketone, i, 547.
Herty, C. H., mixed double haloïds of lead and potassium, ii, 278, 465.
Herz, F. J., amyloïd, a component of milk and dairy products, i, 447.
Herzberg, W., detection of resin in the sizing of paper, ii, 148.
Herzfelder, A. D., substitution in the fatty series, i, 449.
Herzig, J., methylbrazilin, i, 426.
Herzig, J., and T. v. Smoluchowski, quercetin derivatives, i, 413.
Hess, W., analysis of bone-meal, fish guano, and similar phosphates, and nitrogenous manures, ii, 389.
Hesse, O., carotene, ii, 33.
—— cinchonine, i, 677.
—— coca leaves, i, 57.
—— flowers of *Tagetes glandulifera*, i, 623.
—— hydrocoton and its derivatives, i, 718.
—— hyoscine and oscine, i, 679.
—— melting point of cocaïne hydrochloride, i, 738.
—— quinine, cinchonidine, and cinchinine, i, 676.
Heumann, K., and C. Bachofen, behaviour of indigo when heated with alkalis, i, 270.
Heusler, F. See Lorenz.
Heut, G., conine and nicotine, ii, 607.
Hewitt, J. T., chlorinated phenylhydrazines. Part II, Trans., 868.
—— citraconfluoresceïn. Part II, Trans., 677.
Hewlett, R. T., fractional heat coagulation of proteïds, i, 59.
—— lactoglobulin, ii, 134.
Higley, G. O. See Freer.
Hildebrandt, H., hydrolytic ferments, ii, 329.
—— nutritive value of albumoses, ii, 539.
Hilgard, E. W., estimation of potassium, ii, 300.
—— formation of alkali carbonates in nature, ii, 165.
Hill, H. B., and W. S. Hendrixson, chlorosulphopyromucic acids, i, 313.
Hill, H. B., and W. L. Jennings, methylfurfuraldehyde and methylpyromucic acid, i, 311.
Hill, R. T., hæmatite and martite iron ores in Mexico, ii, 325.
Hillebrand, W. F., further example of the isomorphism of thorium and uranium dioxides, ii, 378.
—— preparation and sp. gr. of uranium dioxides, ii, 378.
—— zinc-bearing spring waters from Missouri, ii, 81.
Hiller-Bombien, O., geoffroya barks, i, 182.
Hills, J. L. See Cooke.
Hiltner, L. See Nobbe.
Hinman, B. C., volumetric estimation of zinc, ii, 303.
Hinrichs, G., critical examination of the fundamental determinations of Stas on potassium chlorate, ii, 163.
—— determination of the atomic weight by the method of limit, ii, 316.
—— general method for the calculation of the atomic weight from the data of a chemical analysis, ii, 317.
—— mechanical comparison between the cyanogen radicle and the halogens, i, 1.
—— specific heat of the atoms and their mechanical constitution, ii, 59.
—— Stas's determinations of the atomic weight of lead, ii, 277.
Hinsberg, O., benzenesulphonamides, i, 168.
Hirsch, R., β-hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 476.
Hirschfeld, F., proteïd in diet, ii, 540.
Hirschsohn, E., detection of cineole in ethereal oils, ii, 395.
—— occurrence of bornylic acetate in the ethereal oils of *Abies sibirica* and *Abies pectinata*, i, 224.
Hittorf, W., electromotive force of galvanic combinations, ii, 150.
Hjelt, E., anhydride formation in the case of substituted succinic acids, i, 693.

Hjelt, E., relative velocity of lactone formation in the case of bibasic γ-hydroxy-acids, i, 71.
Hobbs, W. H., rose-coloured lime and alumina-bearing talc, ii, 538.
Hodgkinson, W. R., a magnesium compound of diphenyl, PROC., 1893, 80.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and A. H. Coote, action of phenylhydrazine on mono- and di-carboxylic acids at elevated temperatures, PROC., 1892, 219.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and L. Limpach, on some new bases. Part II. Methoxyamidodimethylbenzene (1:2:4:6) and its derivatives, TRANS., 104.
—— —— some relations between constitution and physical constants in the case of benzenoïd amines, PROC., 1893, 41.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and C. C. Trench, action of ammonia on sulphates, ii, 118.
Hodgkinson, W. R., and J. Young, action of sulphurous anhydride on oxy-salts, ii, 115.
Höland, R., estimation of sulphur in organic liquids, ii, 433.
Hönig, M., and G. Spitz, analysis of mixtures of saponifiable and unsaponifiable fats, ii, 102.
Hoerlin, J. See Koenigs.
Hoff, J. See Weidel.
Hoffmann, K. See Claus.
Hofmann, K., colouring matters of the triphenylmethane series, i, 472.
Hofmann, K., and G. Krüss, action of charcoal on solutions of the salts of the rare earths, ii, 374.
—— —— holmium oxide, ii, 466.
—— —— terbia, ii, 466.
Hofmann, K. B., specific gravity of titanium, ii, 379.
Hofmeister. See Ellenberger.
Hogg, T. W., analysis of ferrosilicon and siliceous spiegel, ii, 304.
Hohmann, C. See Nernst.
Hollemann, A. F., action of amines and ammonia on the dinitrosacyls, i, 205.
—— estimation of calcium in basic slag, ii, 241.
—— estimation of potassium by the Lindo-Gladding process, ii, 344.
—— solubility of insoluble salts, ii, 519.
—— structure of fulminates: dibromonitracetonitrile, i, 494.
—— volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 490.
Holm, J. C. See Jörgensen.
Holt, A., and J. Baruch, action of sulphuric acid on behenolic acid, i, 393.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. Van Dorp, ethylic hydrogen camphorate, i, 599.
—— —— orthocyanobenzoic acid, i, 268.
—— —— substituted iso-imides of camphoric acid, i, 599.
Hooker, S. C., the constitution of lapachol and its derivatives. Part II. The azines of the lapachol group, TRANS., 1376.
—— the conversion of para- into ortho-quinone derivatives, PROC., 1893, 13.
Hooker, S. C., and A. D. Gray, dibromo-β-lapachone, its preparation and reactions, TRANS., 434.
Hopkins, C. G. See Orndorff.
Hopkins, F. G., estimation of uric acid, ii, 395.
Hoppe, E. See Weidel.
Hoppe-Seyler, F. See Duncan.
Horbaczewski, J. See Kossel.
Hosaeus, H., action of β-naphthol on formaldehyde, i, 100.
—— β-hydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 355.
—— lactone from formaldehyde and pyruvic acid, i, 628.
—— pentaglycerol, i, 617.
Hote. See L'Hote.
Hotter, E. See Nobbe.
Howell, E. E., Mt. Joy meteorite, ii, 216.
Howell, F. J. See Bischler.
Howell, W. H., Miss E. Cooke, and R. G. Eaton, action of inorganic salts on the heart, ii, 221.
Howitz, H. See Claus.
Huber, A. See Arthus.
Hüfner, G., dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in aqueous solution, i, 616.
Hughes, R. E., properties of dry hydrogen sulphide, ii, 164.
—— water as a catalyst, ii, 462.
Hughes, R. E., and F. R. L. Wilson, action of dried hydrogen chloride on Iceland spar, ii, 208.
Hugounenq, L., filtration of caseïn solutions through porcelain, i, 540.
Hummel, J. J. See Perkin.
Hundeshagen, F., Eschka's process for the estimation of sulphur, ii, 239.
Huppert, glycogen in blood and pus, ii, 541.
—— occurrence of glycogen in blood, ii, 176.
—— specific rotatory power of glycogen, i, 619.
Hussak, E., brazilite, ii, 286.
—— zeolites from Brazil, ii, 422.

Hutchins, C. C., absorption of radiant heat by alum, ii, 5.
Hutchinson, A., and W. Pollard, note on lead tetracetate, TRANS., 1136.

I.

Igelström, L. J., chondrostibian, a new Swedish mineral, ii, 577.
—— friedelite from the Sjö mine, Sweden, ii, 130.
—— melanostibian, a new Swedish mineral, ii, 382.
Ikuta, M., metamidophenol and its derivatives, i, 265.
Inoko, Y., hæmoglobin which contains phosphorus, i, 616.
Irisawa, T., lactic acid in blood and urine, ii, 136.
Iritzer, S. See Strache.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and H. S. Grindley, hemiacetals derived from substituted chloranils, i, 563.
Jackson, C. L. See also Grindley.
Jacobi, F., and C. Stoehr, a homologue of coniine, i, 442.
Jacobi, H., birotation and hydrazone formation of some sugars, i, 125.
Jacobi, W. See Michaelis.
Jacobson, P., reduction products of azo-compounds, i, 327.
Jacobson, P., F. C. Fertsch, and W. Fischer, reduction products of azo-compounds, i, 327.
Jacobson, P., F. Henrich, and J. Klein, reduction products of azo-compounds, i, 327.
Jäger, W., purification of mercury, ii, 322.
Jaffé, B., laboratory apparatus for distillations in superheated steam, ii, 163.
Jaffé, M., dibenzamide and tribenzamide, i, 29.
Jahn, H., heat of vaporisation of organic compounds, ii, 445.
Jahn, H. See also Landolt.
Jahns, E., occurrence of betaïne and choline in wormseed (*Artemisia gallica*), ii, 485.
Jannasch, P., separation of lead from silver in ammoniacal solution by means of chromic acid, ii, 493.
—— separation of metals in alkaline solution by hydrogen peroxide, ii, 492.
Jannasch, P., and K. Aschoff, direct quantitative separation of chlorine and iodine, ii, 183.
—— —— new direct separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, ii, 295.
—— —— separation of iodine, bromine, and chlorine. Estimation of bromine in mineral waters and mother liquors, ii, 595.
Jannasch, P., and J. Mai, quantitative separations in presence of hydroxylamine, ii, 500.
Jannasch, P., and W. Remmler, quantitative separation of the metals of the hydrogen sulphide group by means of bromine vapour, ii, 437.
Jansen, H. See Dupont.
Japp, F. R., and F. Klingemann, reduction of α-diketones, TRANS., 770.
Japp, F. R., and T. S. Murray, synthesis of oxazoles from benzoïn and nitriles, TRANS., 469.
Jaubert, G. F., 1 : 1′-naphthalic acid and its derivatives, i, 477.
Jaumann, G., attempt to found a chemical theory on a basis of physical comparison, ii, 10.
Jean, F., analysis of impure galena: estimation of copper and zinc, ii, 493.
—— estimation of manganese in minerals and in alloys, ii, 498.
—— volumetric estimation of copper, iron, antimony, and zinc in zinc powder, ii, 492.
Jean, F., and Trillat, estimation of potassium, ii, 46.
Jedlicka, K., action of ethylenediamine on nitrophenols and the corresponding halogen derivatives, i, 699.
—— derivatives of paratertiarybutylphenol, i, 636.
Jennings, W. L. See Fisher, Hill.
Jensen, A. See Wislicenus.
Jentys, S., influence of vegetation on the pressure of carbonic anhydride in the air of soils, ii, 341.
Jesurin, J. A., action of phosphorus pentachloride on orthobenzoicsulphinide, i, 715.
Joannis, A., action of carbonic oxide on sodammonium and on potassammonium, ii, 520.
—— action of oxygen on sodammonium and potassammonium, ii, 462.
—— fusion of calcium carbonate, ii, 117, 167.
—— molecular weights of sodammonium and potassammonium, ii, 115.
Jörgensen, A., and J. C. Holm, Effront's method for the purification

and preservation of yeast by means of hydrofluoric acid, ii, 481.
Johnson, E. S. See Witt.
Johnson, G. S., organic bases in the juice of flesh, i, 55.
—— source of error in the ultimate analysis of organic substances, ii, 306.
Johnson, S. W., analyses of tobacco stalks when cut and after curing, ii, 592.
—— chemical changes in tobacco during fermentation, ii, 592.
Johnston, W. R. See Wells.
Jolles, A. F., estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slag, ii, 88.
Joly, A., ammoniacal derivatives of ruthenium chloride, ii, 172.
—— physical properties of fused ruthenium, ii, 285.
Joly, A., and E. Leidié, atomic weight of palladium, ii, 284.
Joly, A., and M. Vézes, osmium, ii, 324.
Jones, A., electrical calamine from Wythe Co., Virginia, ii, 286.
Jones, E. L., chlorosis, ii, 541.
Jones, H. C., freezing points of very dilute solutions, ii, 263, 366, 447.
—— the freezing points of dilute solutions of sodium chloride, ii, 447.
Jones, L. M. See Thorpe.
Jowett, H. A. D. See Dunstan.
Jüptner, H. v., estimation of aluminium in ferroaluminium, ii, 391.
Jürgens, B. H. See Van Deventer.
Juillard, P., indigotintrisulphonic and indigotintetrasulphonic acids, i, 348.
—— Turkey-red oil, i, 455.
Jukovsky, M., oxidation of brassidic acid, i, 550.
Jukovsky, S., octonaphthylene and octonaphthenic alcohol, i, 420.
Jumeau, P. L., estimation of ammonium thiocyanate in nitrogenous manures, ii, 347.
—— estimation of thiocyanic, hydrocyanic, and hydrochloric acids, ii, 503.
Jungfleisch, E., and E. Leger, cinchonibine, i, 679.
Junghahn, A., and A. Reissert, action of paratoluidine on dibromosuccinic acid. New derivatives of dianilidosuccinic acid, i, 565.
Junk, A. See Fischer.

K.

Kablukoff, I., avidity of acids in aqueo-alcoholic solutions, ii, 157.
—— conductivity of electrolytes in various solvents, ii, 151.
—— vapour pressures of aqueo-alcoholic solutions of salts, ii, 154.
Kablukoff, I., and A. Tsakoni (Zacconi), rate of sugar inversion in aqueo-alcoholic solutions, ii, 160.
Kablukoff, I. See Louguinine.
Kaehler, M., new drying oven, ii, 162.
Kalb, G. See Pfeiffer.
Kalecsinszky, A. v., continuous gas evolution apparatus, ii, 65.
Kalmann, W. See Gläser.
Kanonnikoff, I. I., rotatory power of sugars, i, 186.
Karplus, J. P., production of hydrogen sulphide and methyl mercaptan by a bacterium, ii, 335.
Karslake, W. J., volumetric estimation of cobalt, ii, 194.
Karsten, W., condensation of cinnamic acid with hydrocarbons, i, 513.
Kastle, J. H., decomposition of silver chloracetate, ii, 266.
Kastle, J. H., and B. C. Keiser, decomposition of chloracetates and bromacetates, i, 624.
Kauffmann, H. See Auwers.
Kayser, H., and C. Runge, spectra of aluminium, indium, and thallium, ii, 313.
—— —— ultra-red spectra of the alkalis, ii, 313.
Kebler, L. F., detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, ii, 343.
Kehrer, E. A., and W. Kleberg, β-furfurallevulinic acid: a new synthesis of coumarone derivatives, i, 254.
Kehrmann, F., complex inorganic acids, ii, 282, 378, 574.
—— phospholuteogunstic acid, ii, 472.
Kehrmann, F., and J. Messinger, alkyl orthodiamines, i, 199.
—— —— oxidation products of alkyl derivatives of orthodiamines, i, 324.
Kehrmann, F., and N. Pickersgill, some new complex oxalates, i, 552.
Keiser, B. C. See Kastle.
Keller, C. C., estimation of emetine in ipecacuanha root and its fluid extract, ii, 397.
Keller, H. F., and E. F. Smith, atomic weight of palladium, ii, 73.
Kemp, J. F., basic dyke thought to contain leucite, ii, 539.
Kempinski, S., condensation of

chlorobenzile with phenol and with mono- and di-methylaniline, i, 354.
Kenngott, A., composition of helvine, ii, 422.
—— formula of tourmaline, ii, 422.
Kerkhoff, F. See Wallach.
Kerp, W., action of ammonia on mesiten lactone and its derivatives, i, 554.
Kessler, A., action of iodine on sodium propoxide, i, 383, 682.
Keussler, E. v., estimation of nitrogen in nitrocellulose, ii, 184.
Kijner, N., action of sodium on epichlorhydrin, i, 383.
—— hydrogenisation of benzene, i, 150, 460.
Kiliani, H., derivatives of digitogenin, i, 665.
—— preparation of pure digitonin, i, 665.
Kiliani, H., and H. Sanda, decomposition of galactose by calcium hydroxide, i, 546.
Killgren, A. G., and L. F. Nilson, Swedish fodder plants, ii, 592.
Kinch, E., *Lathyrus sylvestris*, ii, 547.
Kinnear, J. B., estimation of solids and fat in milk, ii, 559.
Kipping, F. S., a new synthesis of hydrindone, PROC., **1892**, 216.
—— action of phosphoric anhydride on fatty acids, TRANS., 452.
—— formation of the ketone 2 : 6-dimethyl-1-ketohexaphane from dimethylpimelic acid, PROC., **1893**, 68.
—— melting points of compounds of similar constitution, TRANS., 465.
—— the reduction products of dimethyldiacetylpentane, TRANS., 111.
Kipping, F. S., and W. J. Pope, genesis of new derivatives of camphor containing halogens by the action of heat on sulphonic chlorides, PROC., **1893**, 130.
—— —— studies of the terpenes and allied compounds. The sulphonic derivatives of camphor, TRANS., 548.
Kipping, F. S. See also Armstrong.
Kircheisen, T. See Wislicenus.
Kistyakovsky, V., preparation of glycogen from the liver and muscles, i, 618.
—— velocity of etherification, ii, 9.
Klages, A., and E. Knoevenagel, formation of stilbene, i, 350.
Klaudy, J., behaviour of aluminium towards mercuric salts, ii, 376.
Kleberg, W. See Kehrer.
Klebs, E., diamidopropionic acid, i, 686.
Kleeberg, A., detection of wheat flour in rye flour, ii, 250.
Klein, feeding experiments with sunflower cake on cows, ii, 328.
Klein, J., action of phosphoric chloride on santonin, i, 425.
—— derivatives of santonin, i, 425.
—— santonin, i, 111, 112, 664.
—— santoninoxime and santoninoximic acids, i, 363.
Klein, J. See also Jacobson.
Klepikoff, A. See Golenkin.
Klimont, J., detection and estimation of neutral fats in mineral oil, ii, 604.
Klingemann, F., condensation of benzaldehyde with deoxybenzoïn, i, 353.
—— condensation of deoxybenzoïn with aldehydes and ketones, i, 589.
—— diphenylacetic acid, i, 590.
—— method for the simultaneous estimation of carbon and nitrogen in organic compounds, ii, 501.
—— new nitrogenous organic acid, i, 602.
—— note on acetanhydrocitric acid, TRANS., 699.
—— transmission of alcohol to milk, ii, 219.
Klingemann, F. See also Japp.
Klinger, A., and A. Bujard, estimation of citric acid in wine, ii, 54.
Klobb, T., action of heat on zinc permanganate, ii, 467.
—— isomorphism amongst anhydrous alums, ii, 572.
Klobbie, E. A. See Van Bemmelen.
Kloeppel, E., iodoxy- and iodoso-derivatives of paratoluic acid, i, 581.
Klug, F., and V. Olasavsky, effect of work on the excretion of phosphoric acid, ii, 583.
Knight, F. C., volumetric estimation of lead, ii, 302.
Knoevenagel, E., formation of cycloïd compounds from 1 : 5-diketones: structural isomeride of camphor, i, 419.
—— synthesis of phenols from ethylic acetoacetate, i, 697.
Knoevenagel, E., and R. Weissgerber, benzylidenedeoxybenzoïn, i, 353.
—— —— stereoisomeric benzamarones, i, 352.
Knoevenagel, E. See Klages.
Knorr, L., the pyrazoline reaction, i, 229.
Knorr, L., and P. Duden, isomerism of the diphenylpyrazoles and of the pyrazole derivatives from ethyl benzoylacetoacetate and ethyl benzalacetoacetate, i, 230.

Knorr, L., and P. Duden, pyrazole derivatives of unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 229.
Knorre, G. v., separation and estimation of pyrophosphoric and metaphosphoric acids, ii, 299.
—— separation of nickel and cobalt by means of nitroso-β-naphthol, ii, 500.
Knudsen, P., action of bromine on aldehydecollidine, i, 43.
Kobert, R., saponins, i, 424.
König, A., α-hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 586.
Koenig, G. See Schmidt.
Koenigs, W., oxidation products of apocinchene, i, 376.
Koenigs, W., and A. Eppens, camphorone, i, 361.
Koenigs, W., and J. Hoerlin, sulphocamphylic acid, i, 363.
Koenigs, W., and E. Wagstaffe, condensation of chloral and butylchloral with acetone and acetophenone, i, 302.
Köster, A. See Beckmann.
Kötz, A., derivatives of dichloroquinazolines, i, 372.
Kohlrausch, F., solutions of sodium silicates, ii, 166.
Kolk. See Schröder van der Kolk.
Kolotoff, S., constitution of hydroxylamine, ii, 114.
—— saline constituents of water from the Black Sea, ii, 326.
Kondakoff, I., action of mineral acids on dimethylallene, i, 541.
—— action of zinc chloride on fatty alcohols, i, 382.
—— composition of commercial amylene, i, 381.
—— constitution of angelic and tiglic acids, i, 141.
—— oxidation of β-chlorocrotonic acid, i, 549.
—— synthesis in the fatty series by means of zinc chloride, i, 382.
Koninck. See De Koninck.
Konovaloff, D., electrical conductivity of mixtures, ii, 356.
Konovaloff, M., derivatives of nononaphthene, i, 196.
Kooij, D. M., decomposition of gaseous hydrogen phosphide, ii, 569.
Kormilitzin, A., action of silver oxide on magnesium nitrate, ii, 12.
Kosmann, B., dehydration of cupric hydroxide and its basic salts, ii, 374.
—— minerals from Lower Silesia, ii, 173.
—— separation of iron, aluminium, manganese, zinc, and calcium, ii, 600.
Kossel, A., and F. Freytag, certain chemical constituents of the medulla of nerve, i, 234.
Kossel, A., and J. Horbaczewski, nucleïnic acid, i, 680.
Kossler, A., estimation of hydrochloric acid in the contents of the stomach, ii, 86.
Kossler, A., and E. Penny, volumetric estimation of phenol in urine, ii, 100.
Kossovitch, P., fixation of nitrogen by plants, ii, 590.
Kostanecki, S. v. See Dreher.
Kottmayer, G., estimation of emetine in ipecacuanha root, ii, 560.
Krakau, A. A., Meidinger's cells, ii, 355.
Krapavin, S. See Zelinsky.
Krauss, E., nutritive value of proteïds, ii, 540.
Krawczynski, S., titration apparatus with automatic zero adjustment, ii, 41.
Krawkow, N. P., amyloïd substance, i, 288.
—— chitins, i, 615.
—— influence of ligature of the bile duct on metabolism, ii, 329.
Kreidl, I., estimation of uric acid, ii, 558.
Kreis, H., modification of the Reichert-Meissl method, ii, 396.
Kritschenko. See Petrenko-Kritschenko.
Kromer, N., glucoside of *Ipomœa pandurata* (*Convolvulus pandurata*, L.), i, 482.
—— glucosides of the Convolvulaceæ, i, 423.
Kronberg, H., determination of the molecular weight from the rate of evaporation, ii, 261.
Krückeberg, F., ethylic azobenzenecyanacetate, i, 210, 509.
Krüger, M., constitution of hypoxanthine and adenine, i, 736.
Krüger, T. R., ethereal hydrogen sulphates from secondary alcohols, i, 495.
Krüss, G., action of aniline and aniline hydrochloride on the gadolinite earths, ii, 376.
—— determination of equivalents by conversion of oxides into sulphates: separation of the gadolinite metals, ii, 283.
—— electrolysis of solutions of the rare earths, ii, 284.
—— erbia, ii, 376.
—— formation of thiovanadates, ii, 379.
Krüss, G., and H. Krüss, quantitative spectrum analysis, ii, 295.

Krüss, G., and A. Loose, approximate determination of the equivalent of earths by titration, ii, 465.
—— —— behaviour of the gadolinite earths with potassium chromate, ii, 375.
Krüss, G., and H. Moraht, reaction between ferric salts and soluble thiocyanates, i, 185.
Krüss, G., and F. W. Schmidt, action of chlorine and bromine on gold, ii, 474.
—— —— determination of the atomic weight of nickel, ii, 212.
—— —— double halogen compounds of gold, ii, 284.
Krüss, G., and C. Volk, sulphur compounds of thorium, ii, 574.
Krüss, G. See also Hofmann.
Krug, W. H., gravimetric estimation of furfuralhydrazone, ii, 556.
Kruse, H. See Wallach.
Kühling, O., interaction of orthamidotolylamine and alloxan derivatives, i, 324.
Kühling, O. See also Liebermann.
Kühne, W., albumoses and peptone, i, 233, 741.
Kuenen, J. P., measurements of Van der Waals' surface for mixtures of carbonic anhydride and methylic chloride, ii, 260.
Küster, F. See Zincke.
Kulisch, P., chemical composition of apples and pears especially with regard to their utilisation for fruit wine, ii, 37.
Kunkel, A. J., absorption of iron, ii, 23.
Kunz, G. F., and E. Weinschenk, meteorite from Indian Valley township, Virginia, ii, 80.
—— —— meteorite from the Sierra de la Ternera, Chili, ii, 80.
Kurbatoff, D., presence of linoleïc acid in some animal fats, i, 392.
Kuriloff, V., production of hydrogen peroxide in the electrolysis of aqueous sulphuric acid, ii, 108.
—— products of the dry distillation of birch bark, i, 131.
Kurnakoff, N. S., influence of hydration on solubility, ii, 509.
—— specific heat of carbonic anhydride, ii, 5.
Kutcheroff, M. G., action of mercury salts on unsaturated hydrocarbons and alcohols, i, 450.
Kuthe, M. See Wallach.
Kux, H., gas-volumetric estimation of organic acids and of iodic acid, ii, 307.
Kyle, J. J. J., vanadiferous lignite in the Argentine Republic, ii, 128.

L.

Laborde, J., volumetric estimation of mercury, ii, 495.
Laborde, J. V. See Grimaux.
Lachaud, M., and C. Lepierre, action of hydrogen ammonium sulphate on glass, ii, 280.
—— —— oxidation and sulphonation of organic compounds by ammonium hydrogen sulphate, i, 411.
Ladenburg A., crystalline form of scopoline platinochloride, i, 739.
—— isoconine and the asymmetrical nitrogen atom, i, 442.
—— resolution of β-pipecoline into its optical isomerides, i, 427.
—— synthesis of oxypyridine and oxypiperidine bases, i, 426.
Lafont, J. See Bouchardat.
Lagodzinski, K. See Graebe.
La Harpe. See De la Harpe.
Lajoux, H., and A. Grandval, mercuric salicylates, i, 642.
Lajoux, H. See also Grandval.
Lampe, O. See Michaelis.
Landau, S., mesitylene, i, 32.
Landauer, J., the origin of blow-pipe analysis, ii, 342.
Landolt, H., conservation of mass in chemical changes, ii, 452.
—— vapour pressures of fatty acids, ii, 446.
Landolt, H., and H. Jahn, molecular refractive power of organic compounds for infinite wave-length, ii, 57.
Landsteiner, K. See Bamberger.
Langbein, H. See Stohmann.
Lange, O., volume of blood corpuscles, ii, 332.
Lapicque, L., physiological action of iodides, ii, 222.
—— physiological action of iodine compounds, ii, 222.
Lapicque, L., and A. Malbec, action of strontium iodide on the circulation, ii, 222.
Lapraik, W., absortion spectra of chromium compounds, ii, 313.
Laquer. See Benno-Laquer.
Laspeyres, H., beyrichite from Altenkirchen, ii, 18.
—— cobaltiferous and nickeliferous iron pyrites from Müsen, ii, 18.
Lassar-Cohn, the acids of ox bile, ii, 220, 383.

Laudenheimer, E. See Paal.
Lauder, A. See Dobbie.
Laurent, E. See Schloesing.
Laurie, A. P., compound of gold and tin, ii, 74.
Laves, E., analysis of butter, ii, 602.
—— detection and estimation of glucose by means of phenylhydrazine, ii, 555.
Lea, M. C., dehydration of silver oxide, ii, 11.
—— disruption of silver haloïds by mechanical force, ii, 69.
—— nature of certain solutions, and a new means of investigating them, ii, 566.
—— silver, ii, 207.
—— silver chloride, ii, 208.
—— silver hemisulphate, ii, 115.
Lebedeff, I., transformation of elaïdic acid into oleïc and isoleïc acids, i, 550.
Le Bel, dimorphism of dimethylamine platinochloride, i, 387.
Le Bel. See also Combes.
Le Bel, J. A., alteration of the sign of optical rotation, ii, 255.
Le Boulenger, P. See Brochet.
Le Chatelier, A., dioptase from the Congo, ii, 421.
Le Chatelier, H., dissociation of barium peroxide, ii, 71.
—— dissociation of calcium plumbate, ii, 524.
—— estimation of small quantities of combustible gas mixed with air, ii, 487.
—— fusion of calcium carbonate, ii, 117, 166.
—— heat of formation of arragonite, ii, 259.
Leduc, A., densities and molecular volumes of chlorine and hydrogen chloride, ii, 410.
—— densities of certain gases and the composition of water, ii, 453.
—— density of carbonic oxide and the atomic weight of carbon, ii, 165.
—— density of nitric oxide, ii, 272.
—— density of sulphurous anhydride, ii, 516.
—— new system of atomic weights, partly based on the direct determination of the molecular weights, ii, 267.
Leeuwen. See Van Leeuwen.
Lefèvre, C., crystalline arsenates, ii, 273.
Léger, E., benzoylcinchonine, i, 678.
—— estimation of benzoyl in organic compounds, ii, 395.
—— hydrogen bromide, ii, 114.
—— volumetric estimation of alkaloïds, ii, 199.
Léger, E. See also Jungfleisch.
Lehmann, C., F. Mueller, I. Munk, H. Senator, and N. Zuntz, physiology of starvation, ii, 477.
Lehmann, V., action of benzoic chloride on ammonia, ii, 145.
Leidie, E. See Joly.
Leighton, A. E. See Hannay.
Leins, H. See Brunner.
Lellmann, E., and A. Görtz, coefficients of affinity of organic bases, ii, 407.
Lellmann, E., and N. Mayer, intramolecular formation of the azo-group, i, 201.
—— —— some nitro- and amidobenzylated bases, i, 198.
Lellmann, E., and J. Schliemann, coefficients of affinity of organic acids, ii, 407.
Lemoine, G., decomposition of oxalic acid by ferric salts under the influence of heat, ii, 405.
—— ferric chloride and ferric oxalate solutions, ii, 405.
Le Neve Foster, E., soda from the alkaline waters of Owen's Lake, ii, 18.
Lengfeld, F., and E. O'Neill, Californian petroleum, i, 237.
Lengfeld, F., and J. Stieglitz, nitrogen halogen compounds, i, 310, 631.
Lenher, V. See Smith.
Lenoble, E., a reaction of cupric salts, ii, 554.
Lenormand, C., iron chlorobromide, ii, 377.
Leo, H. See Friedheim.
Leonardi, E. See Mazzara.
Lepercq, G., action of alkali nitrites on alkyl salts of brominated fatty acids, i, 65.
Lepierre, C., atomic weight of thallium, ii, 322.
Lepierre, C. See also Lachaud.
Leroy, J. A., derivatives of α-naphthylacetylene and of β-naphthylacetylene, i, 421.
Lesage, P., rate of evaporation of solutions of sodium and potassium chlorides, ii, 64.
Lescoeur, H., dissociation of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 364.
—— purification of arsenical zinc, ii, 209.
Lespieau, action of zinc on bromoderivatives of tricarbon nuclei, i, 1.
Lévy, L., titanium, i, 257.
—— alcoholic fermentation of Jerusalem artichokes with pure yeast, ii, 482.

Levy. See Magnus-Levy.
Lewinski, M. See Schröter.
Lewkowitsch, J., analysis of fats, ii, 310.
—— estimation of resins in soaps, ii, 609.
L'Hôte, L., preparation of vanadyl trichloride: extraction of vanadium from its ores, ii, 17.
Lidoff, A., solubility of the lead salts of stearic and palmitic acids in ether, i, 548.
—— the elaïdin reaction, ii, 559.
Liebermann, C., addition of sodium alkyloxides, i, 583.
—— coca leaves, i, 182.
—— new synthesis of allocinnamic acid, i, 513.
—— optically active cinnnamic acid dibromides, i, 582.
—— specific rotatory power of the phenyldibromopropionic acids, i, 268.
—— theory of the formation of coloured compounds with mordants, i, 510.
—— thiophen of crystallisation, i, 406.
Liebermann, C., and A. Bistrzycki, action of ammonia and hydrazine on opianic and phthalaldehydic acids, i, 371.
Liebermann, C., and H. Finkenbeiner, optically active cinnamic acid dichlorides, i, 415.
Liebermann, C., and A. Hartmann, optically active cinnamic acid dibromides, i, 414, 582.
Liebermann, C., and O. Kühling, hygrineoxime, i, 446.
Liebermann, C., and H. Sachse, constitution of the truxillic acids, i, 418.
Liebermann, L., chemistry of the kidney substance, ii, 27.
—— the phosphates of horse's urine, ii, 30.
Liebermann, L., and S. Bugarszky, diffusion in aqueous solutions of mixed salts, ii, 565.
Liebermann. L., and S. Székely, estimation of fat in milk, ii, 308.
Likiernik, A. See Schulze.
Lilienfeld, L., researches on blood, ii, 22.
Lilienfeld, L., and A. Monti, microchemical localisation of phosphorus in the tissues, ii, 135.
Lima. See Mancuso-Lima.
Limpach, L. See Hodgkinson.
Limpricht, H., nitrososulphonic acids, i, 168.
Lindemann and Motteu, detection of alkaloïds, "saccharin," and salicylic acid, ii, 606.
Lindgren, W., and W. H. Melville, sodalite-syenite from Montana, ii, 538.
Lindner, R., the two isomeric benzyl derivatives of nitroso-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 572.
Lindström, G., brandite and friedelite, ii, 420.
Linebarger, C. E., dissociation of salts into their ions by water of crystallisation, ii, 265.
—— existence of double salts in solution, ii, 450.
—— Friedel-Crafts reaction in the anthracene series, i, 358.
—— hydrates of manganous sulphate, ii, 417.
—— influence of the concentration of the ions on the intensity of the colour of solutions of salts in water, ii, 203.
—— molecular masses of dextrin and gum arabic as determined by their osmotic pressures, i, 7.
—— paranthracene, i, 357.
—— relations between the surface tensions of liquids and their chemical constitution, ii, 8.
—— solubility of triphenylmethane in benzene, i, 273.
Ling, A. R., and J. L. Baker, halogen derivatives of quinone. Part III. Derivatives of quinhydrone, TRANS., 1314.
Linge. See Van Linge.
Linow, E. See Michaelis.
Lintner, C. J., formation of dextrose from starch, i, 4.
Lintner, C. J., and G. Düll, preparation of isomaltose, i, 5.
Lippert, W., decomposition of ethers by hydrogen haloïds, i, 620.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, allocinchonine, ii, 738.
Lippmann, E. O. v., an acid in beet leaves, ii, 85.
—— coniferin, i, 110.
—— dulcitol, i, 64.
—— sorbitol, i, 64.
Lippmann, E. O. v., and O. Hahn, levulan, i, 63.
List, O. See Meyer.
Litthauer, S., substantive cotton dyes from diamidophenanthraquinone, i, 422.
Liveing, G. D., and J. Dewar, spectra of the flames of some metallic compounds, ii, 401.
—— —— spectrum of liquid oxygen and refractive indices of liquid oxygen, nitrous oxide, and ethylene, ii, 201.

Lobry de Bruyn, C. A., methyl and ethyl alcohol as solvents, i, 244.
—— preparation of orthodinitrobenzene, i, 256.
Locke, F. S., action of sodium oxalate on voluntary muscle, ii, 480.
Loczka, J., rock salt from Deésakna, ii, 575.
Lodter, W. See Bamberger.
Löw, E. See Engler.
Loew, O., characterisation of sugars, i, 4.
Loewy, A., action of fatiguing muscular work on the respiratory interchange, ii, 21.
Löwy, R., tetramethoxydiphthalyl, i, 588.
Long, J. H., American menthol, i, 223.
—— American oil of turpentine, i, 594.
Longstaff, G. D., obituary notice of, Trans., 751.
Looft, E., constituents of wood oil, i, 558.
Loomis, E. H., a more exact cryoscopic method, ii, 261.
Loose, A. See Krüss.
Lopes, S., detection of hydrocyanic acid, ii, 502.
Lorenz, N. v., a source of error in the estimation of phosphoric acid by magnesia mixture, ii, 185.
—— behaviour of proteïds to concentrated hydriodic acid, i, 379.
Lorenz, R., estimation of carbon in steel, ii, 491.
Lorenz, R., and F. Heusler, volatility of manganese at high temperatures, ii, 377.
Lorenzen, J. See Bamberger.
Lorimer, W. S., and E. F. Smith, determination of the atomic weight of cadmium, ii, 168.
Lossen, W., dibromosuccinic acids, i, 142.
—— preparation of silver acetylide from acetylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 121.
—— stereoisomerism of the benzhydroxamic acids, i, 572.
Louguinine, W., specific heat of erythritol and mannitol, ii, 258.
Louguinine, W., and I. Kablukoff, heat developed by the combination of bromine with non-saturated compounds, ii, 444.
Lovén, J. M., action of hydrogen sulphide on pyruvic acid, i, 308.
Low, A. H., estimation of alkalis in silicates, ii, 436.
—— estimation of lead, ii, 437.
—— estimation of manganese in ores, ii, 438.
Lowe, W. F., gravimetric estimation of zinc as sulphide, ii, 302.
Low, W. H., estimation of free and combined alkali in soap, ii, 191.
Lubavin, N., diastase, i, 744.
—— distribution of calcium and magnesium in nature, ii. 373.
Lucion, M. See Spring.
Luckow, C., action of potassium permanganate on sodium thiosulphate, ii, 164.
—— volumetric estimations and separations by means of potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, ii, 242.
Ludeking, C., and J. E. Starr, specific heat of liquid ammonia, ii, 258.
Ludwig, E., detection of mercury in the organism, ii, 243.
Ludwig, E. See also Tschermak.
Lüdert, H., hexametaphosphates, ii, 569.
Lüdy, F., gum-benzoïn from Siam, i, 666.
—— gum-benzoïn from Sumatra, i, 480.
Lüttke, J., sensitive litmus indicator, ii, 294.
Lumière, A., and A. Seyewetz, action of potassium permanganate on organic acids, i, 251.
—— —— action of sodium sulphite on salts of amidophenols, i, 568.
Lunge, G., constitution of bleaching powder, ii, 277, 372.
—— estimation of sulphur in roasted pyrites, ii, 187.
—— improvements in gas-volumeters, ii, 41.
Lunge, G., and F. Bachofen, specific gravity of bleaching powder solutions, ii, 488.
Lunge, G., and L. Marchlewski, estimation of carbon in iron or steel, also of carbonic anhydride in aqueous solution, ii, 45.
—— —— influence of nitric peroxide on the specific gravity of nitric acid, ii, 66.
Lunge, G., and E., Schmid, estimation of oxygen in lead, ii, 302.
Luxembourg, K. See Michaelis.
Luzi, W., graphite, ii, 414.
—— graphite and graphitite, ii, 320.

M.

Macallum, A. B., demonstration of the presence of iron in chromatin by micro-chemical means, ii, 24.
MacElroy, K. P., and W. D. Bigelow, detection of strontium in presence of calcium, ii, 92.

MacElroy, K. P., and W. H. Krug, specific gravity of aqueous solutions of acetone, i, 7.
Macfarlane, W., and A. Wilson, rapid estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, ii, 596.
MacGregor, J. See Frankland.
Mach, H., abietic acid, i, 582.
Maclaurin, R. C., the dissolution of gold in a solution of potassium cyanide, TRANS., 724.
Macnair, D. S., a quantitative method of separating iodine from chlorine and bromine, TRANS., 1051.
Maercker, M., effect of phosphatic manuring on the amount of sugar and the value of beet-root, ii, 228.
—— the citrate and molybdate methods for the estimation of soluble phosphoric acid, ii, 237.
Mager, H., constitution of suberone and of the closed chain ketones of pimelic and azelaïc acids, i, 557.
Maggiora, A., composition of over-ripe cheese, ii, 29.
Magnanini, G., action of acetylacetone on bromacetone in presence of sodium ethoxide, i, 623.
—— influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of organic acids, ii, 506.
—— the colour of the ions, ii, 510.
Magnanini, G., and M. Scheidt, action of benzaldehyde on the ammoniacal derivatives of dehydrodiacetyllevulinic acid, i, 177.
Magnus-Levy, A., action of formaldehyde on benzenesulphonamide, i, 714.
—— digestibility of milk and bread, ii, 580.
Magnus-Levy, A. See also Zuntz.
Mahlke, A., mercurial themometers to register up to 550°, ii, 443.
Mahon, R. W., modification of the stannous chloride method of titrating iron, ii, 499.
Mai, J. See Jannasch.
Maisch, C. C. See Michael.
Majert, W., and A. Schmidt, piperazine, PROC., 1893. 35.
Makins, G. H., obituary notice of, TRANS., 754.
Malbec, A. See Lapicque.
Malbot, H., and A. Malbot, action of secondary caprylic iodide on trimethylamine, i, 7.
Mallard, E., and G. Friedel, melanophlogite, ii, 382.
Mallet, J. W., Jean Servais Stas, and the measurement of the relative masses of the atoms of the chemical elements, TRANS., 1.
Mallèvre, A., influence of acetic acid on gaseous metabolism, ii, 21.
Mamert. See Thomas-Mamert.
Manasse, O., conversion of nitrosocamphor into camphoric imide: camphordioximes, i, 277.
Manasse, O. See also Claisen.
Manby, C. E., estimation of phosphorus, ii, 89.
Mancuso-Lima, G., estimation of phosphoric anhydride in basic slag, ii, 238.
Mangold, C., analysis of sealing wax, ii, 148.
—— estimation of glycerol, ii, 51.
Maquenne, L., glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
—— identity of the hydrocarbon C_7H_{14} derived from perseïtol and from resin oil with heptanaphthene, i, 635.
—— lime-tree honey, i, 618.
—— preparation of acetylene, i, 62.
—— preparation of tetraiodoethylene, i, 449.
Mar, F. W. estimation of barium in the presence of calcium and magnesium, ii, 47.
Marais, J. T. See Thiele.
Marcet, W., absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic anhydride in human respiration, ii, 20.
—— exercise and respiratory exchange, ii, 579.
Marchal, C., and J. Wiernik, separation of iron, aluminium, and chromium, ii, 49.
Marchetti, G., cryoscopic behaviour of aqueous solutions of chromium chlorides, ii, 122.
—— pyrazole derivatives, i, 179.
—— pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 674.
—— reduction of 1 : 3 : 5-phenyldimethylpyrazole, i, 178.
—— reduction of 1 : 4 : 5-phenylmethylethylpyrazole, and 1 : 3 : 5-phenyldimethylpyrazole, i, 177.
—— reduction of substituted 1-phenylpyrazoles, i, 673.
Marchetti, G. See also Balbiano.
Marchis, L., mixtures of ether and water, ii, 264.
Marchlewski, L., gas-volumetric estimation of iodine, ii, 144.
—— methods of estimating sulphur, ii, 551.
—— nitrous acid in nitric acid, ii, 206.
Marchlewski, L., rate of diffusion of dextro- and lævo-rotatory tartaric acid, ii, 316.

Marchlewski, L., the constitution of rubiadinglucoside and rubiadin, TRANS., 1137.
—— the existence of nitrous acid in aqueous solution, ii, 569.
Marchlewski, L., and J. Sachs, new formation of basic sulphates of copper, ii, 169.
—— —— Roussin's salt, ii, 211.
Marchlewski, L. See also Lunge, Schunck.
Marchlewski, L. P., methods of estimating the sulphur in sulphides, ii, 186.
Marckwald, W., amido- and nitro-derivatives of pyridine, i, 727.
—— stereoisomeric thiosemicarbazides, i, 26.
Marckwald, W., and A. Ellinger, a derivative of amidoacetal, i, 213.
—— —— glycolaldehydes, i, 7.
Marckwald, W., and P. Wolff, diphenylanilguanidine, i, 25.
Marckwald, W., and others, constitution of cycloïd systems, i, 603.
Marckwald, W. See also Wohl.
Marcusson, J. See Meyer.
Markovnikoff, V., action of bromine on closed-chain hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium bromide, i, 13.
—— heptonaphthenic (hexahydrobenzoic) acid, i, 93.
—— suberene, i, 13.
Markovnikoff, V., and A. Reformatsky, Bulgarian (Turkish) oil of roses, i, 662.
Marouby, detection of adulteration in wines, ii, 501.
Marpurgo, J., detection of nitrobenzene, ii, 306.
Marsh, J. E., and J. A. Gardner, researches on the terpenes. Part III. The action of phosphorus pentachloride on camphene, PROC., **1893**, 163.
Marshall, W. See Purdie.
Martelli, D., estimation of phosphoric anhydride in basic slag, ii, 238.
Martin, E. See Grehant.
Martin. See De Saint Martin.
Martius, F., occurrence of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, ii, 540.
Mason, A. T., piazine (pyrazine) derivatives. Part II. TRANS., 1284.
—— preparation of mono-, di-, and tribenzylamine, TRANS., 1311.
Mason, A. T., and L. A. Dryfoos, condensation products from ethylenediamine, and derivatives of acetoacetic acid, TRANS., 1310.
—— —— piazine derivatives. Part III, TRANS., 1293.
Mason, A. T., and G. R. Winder, synthesis of piazine derivatives: interaction of benzylamines and phenacyl bromide, TRANS., 1355.
Massau, C. See Claus.
Masson, active principles of bryony root, i, 424.
Matignon, C., general results of the thermochemical study of the ureïdes, ii, 362.
—— dehydroxyamalic acid, i, 405.
—— hydurilic acid, i, 149, 405.
—— thermochemical investigation of polybasic ureïdes and of uric acid, ii, 360.
—— thermochemical investigation of ureïdes derived from acids containing 2 carbon atoms, ii, 358.
Matignon. See Berthelot.
Matthey, E., metallurgy of bismuth, ii, 534.
Maull, C. See Rupe.
Maumené, E., ammonium chromates, ii, 17.
—— preparation of mucic acid from gum arabic, i, 628.
Mauro, F., fluoroxymolybdates: the non-existence of cuprous fluoride, ii, 124.
Mauthner, J., physiological action of asparagine, ii, 27.
Maxwell, W., phosphorus and the lecithins, ii, 289.
Mayer, A., influence of sugar on the constitution of milk fat, ii, 27.
—— melting point and composition of butter from cows variously fed, ii, 28.
—— production of albumin in plants, ii, 224.
Mayer, F. See Witt.
Mayer, N. See Lellmann.
Mazzara, G., unsymmetrical dibenzylthiocarbamide, i, 411.
Mazzara, G., and E. Leonardi, acetylnitrocarbazole, i, 213.
—— —— carbazole, i, 349.
Meerburg, J. H., permeability of precipitated membranes, ii, 367.
Meimberg, F. See Bamberger.
Meineke, C., cyanogen iodide and sodium thiosulphate, ii, 246.
—— detection of cyanogen in iodine, ii, 246.
—— estimation of cyanogen in iodine, ii, 246.
—— preparation of pure iodine, ii, 204.
Meister, H., metahydroxyuvitic acid, i, 252.
Meldola, R., the action of nitrous acid on 1-amido-2-naphthol, PROC., **1892**, 218.
Meldola, R., and F. B. Burls, azo-compounds of the ortho-series, TRANS., 930.

Meldola, R., and F. B. Burls, note on a meta-azo-compound, PROC., 1893, 126.
Meldola, R., and M. O. Forster, the preparation of dinitronaphthylamine [$NH_2:(NO_2)_2 = 1:2:4$] from its acetyl and valeryl derivatives, PROC., 1893, 7.
Meldola, R., and E. M. Hawkins, azo-compounds of the ortho-series, TRANS., 923.
Meldola, R., and F. W. Streatfeild, some peri-derivatives of naphthalene, TRANS., 1054.
Melikoff, P., analysis of the Wawilowka meteorite, ii, 579.
Melikoff, P., and C. Schwalbe, meteorite of Grossliebenthal, ii, 216.
Melville, W. H., josephinite, a new nickel-iron, ii, 75.
Melville, W. H. See also Lindgren.
Menschutkin, N., influence of the constitution of the alcohols on the velocity of etherification, ii, 158.
Merck, E., adonite, i, 481.
—— alkaloïds from *Corydalis cava*, i, 492.
—— champacol, a new camphor, i, 480.
—— crystallised veratrine, i, 490.
—— hydrastinine hydrogen tartrate, i. 491.
—— hyoscyamine, i, 491.
—— pseudohyoscyamine, i, 491.
—— relation between atropine, apoatropine, and belladonine, i, 491.
Merling, G., action of hydrogen peroxide on piperidine bases, i, 113.
Meslans, M., action of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride on alcohols, i, 186.
—— estimation of fluorine in combustible gases, ii, 488.
Messinger, J. See Kehrmann.
Metcalf, W. V., action of alcohols on paradiazotoluenemetasulphonic acid, i, 585.
Metzner, R. See Ditte.
Meunier, S., meteoric iron from Augustinowka (Russia), ii, 423.
—— meteoric iron from Hassi Jekna, Algeria, ii, 79.
—— two Turkish meteorites, ii, 578.
Meyenburg, F. v., synthesis of α-phenylindoxazen, i, 587.
Meyer, L., a small air thermometer for laboratory use, ii, 357.
—— Köhnlein's method of preparing paraffins: properties of propane, i, 681.
—— lectures on inorganic chemistry arranged in accordance with the natural system of the elements, ii, 408.
Meyer, L., magnesium diphenyl, PROC., 1893, 111.
—— spectroscopical investigation of salts of aromatic bases, i, 464.
Meyer, L., jun., phenazone, i, 733.
—— separation of phenyldibromopropionic acid into its optically active modifications, i, 93.
Meyer, P., bromination of phenylhydrazine, i, 155.
Meyer, R., compounds of phthalic acid with phenols, i, 275.
Meyer, R., and E. Saul, action of phenylhydrazine on lactones, i, 473.
—— —— the fluoresceïn group, i, 220.
—— —— xanthydrol, i, 471.
Meyer, R., J. See Friedheim.
Meyer, V., iodoso-compounds, i, 713.
—— substitution in aliphatic acids, i, 64.
—— temperature of explosion of gaseous mixtures, ii, 258.
Meyer, V., O. List, J. Marcusson, and W. A. Bone, indoxazen derivatives, i, 469.
Meyer, V., and P. Petrenko-Kritschenko, action of bromine on ethylic chloride and certain butane derivatives, i, 62.
Meyer, V. See also Askenasy, Bodenstein, Cathcart, Freyer, Hartmann.
Meyerhoffer, W., a new double salt, ii, 119.
—— cryohydric quintuple points, ii, 447.
—— the number of saturated solutions of a double salt, ii, 449.
Meyerhold, F. A., acid reaction of muscle, ii, 176.
Michael, A., action of diazobenzeneimide on methylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 570.
—— addition of bromine to acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its ethylic salt, i, 144.
—— comparison of experimental results with the theoretical conclusions of the Van't Hoff-Wislicenus hypothesis, i, 145.
—— ethylic sodacetoacetate, i, 67.
—— formation of solid crotonic acids by the reduction of α-isobromo- and α-isochloro-crotonic acids, i, 134.
—— new apparatus, ii, 267.
Michael, A., and C. C. Maisch, action of sodium ethoxide on ethylic dibromosuccinate, i, 142.
Michael, A., and O. Schultess, crotonic acids and their derivatives i, 132.

Michael, A., and G. Tissot, addition of chlorine to polybasic unsaturated fatty acids, i, 142.
—— —— homologues of malic acid, i, 146.
Michael, Mrs. H. A., addition of bromine and chlorine to solid crotonic acid, i, 134.
Michael, R., paraxylidine, i, 198.
Michaelis, A., action of chlorides of bibasic acids on hydrazines, i, 705.
—— thionylamines, i, 504.
Michaelis, A., and R. Hermens, β-succinylphenylhydrazide or 1-phenyl-3 : 6-orthopiperazine, i, 370.
Michaelis, A., and W. Jacobi, thionylamines of unsaturated bases: thionylphenylpropylamine, i, 702.
Michaelis, A., and O. Lampe, phenylpyrazolidine, i, 611.
Michaelis, A., and K. Luxembourg, derivatives of unsymmetrical allylphenylhydrazine and allyltolylhydrazine, i, 704.
Michaelis, A., and G. Schröter, thionylbenzylhydroxylamine and dibenzoxycarbamide, i, 702.
Michaelis, A., G. Schröter, and E. Linow, action of thionyl chloride on benzylamine and its homologues, i, 703.
Michaelis, A., and H. Siebert, action of thionyl chloride on acid amides, i, 553.
Michaelis, A., and O. Storbeck, action of thionyl chloride on benzylamine, i, 515.
—— —— thionylamines of the aromatic series, i, 504.
—— —— thionyldiethylhydrazone, i, 249.
Michaelis and others, thionylamines of the aliphatic series, i, 515.
Michaelis, L., bromination of aromatic hydrazines and amines, i, 705.
Michaud, G., and J. F. Tristan, agavose, i, 64.
Michel, L., artificial production of garnet (melanite) and sphene, ii, 129.
—— artificial production of rutile, ii, 173.
Michel, O., and E. Grandmougin, acetyl derivatives of 2 : 1-amidonaphthol, i, 171.
Michel, O. See also Noelting.
Michels, W., seleno- and thio-derivatives of ethylamine, i, 30.
Michels, W. See also Gabriel.
Mijers, J., constitution of bleaching powder, ii, 209, 372.
Miklascheffsky, S., hydration of ethylenic hydrocarbons, i, 61.
Millar, J. H. See Tilden.
Miller, L., transformation of chemical into electrical energy, ii, 107.
Miller, O., estimation of indigotin in commercial indigo, ii, 352.
Miller, W. v., and J. Plöchl, amidoxylic acids, i, 502.
Minguin, J., bromal borneolates, i, 526.
Minunni, G., α-benzilephenylhydrazine and the oxidation of the hydrazones, i, 97.
—— condensation of β-benzoylphenylhydrazine with aldehydes, i, 86.
—— constitution of isomeric aliphatic oximes, i, 188.
—— formation of benzonitrile from α-benzaldoxime, i, 89.
—— isomerism of oximes, i, 89.
—— preparation of benzoic anhydride: formation of dehydracetic acid from acetic chloride, i, 92.
Minnuni, G., and G. Corselli, action of phenylhydrazine on some isomeric aldoximes, i, 87.
—— —— action of phenylhydrazine on the benzoyl derivatives of some α-aldoximes, i, 88.
—— —— determination of the structure of the oximido-group in the ethers of the oximes, i, 87.
Minunni, G., and G. Ortoleva, benziloximes, i, 97.
Miolati, A., paramagenta, i, 572.
—— synthesis of mercaptothiazoles, i, 634.
—— —— thiocyanacetamide and isothiohydantoïn, i, 405.
Miolati, A. See also Hantzsch, Werner.
Mitchell, C. A., black antimony trisulphide, ii, 473.
Mitscherlich, A., the ignition point, ii, 202, 257.
Mittelmeier, H. See Scheibler.
Mixter, W. G., behaviour of charcoal with halogens, nitrogen, sulphur, and oxygen, ii, 571.
Möhlau, R., and R. Berger, introduction of the phenyl group into cycloïd compounds, i, 701.
—— —— phenylnaphthalenes and Zincke's hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$, i, 522.
Möhlau, R., and E. Fritzsche, formation of acridine dyes, i, 470.
Mörner, C. T., action of drugs containing iron, ii, 427.
—— proteïds of the crystalline lens, ii, 424.
Mohrberg, C., cephalanthin, i, 112.
Moissan, H., action of a high temperature on metallic oxides, ii, 167.

Moissan, H., estimation of boron, ii, 435.
—— fusion and volatilisation of metals and oxides in the electric arc, ii, 507.
—— graphite, carbonado, and microscopic diamonds in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.
—— intumescent graphite, ii, 320.
—— iron from Ovifak, ii, 475.
—— opium smoke, i, 226.
—— physical constants of fluorine, ii, 204.
—— preparation of carbon under high pressure, ii, 275.
—— preparation of chromium and manganese at a high temperature, ii, 281.
—— preparation of tungsten, molybdenum, and vanadium in the electric furnace, ii, 471.
—— preparation of uranium at a high temperature, ii, 283.
—— properties of diamonds, ii, 319.
—— the ash of diamonds, ii, 319.
—— the meteorite from Cañon Diablo, ii, 288.
—— volatilisation of zirconia and silica at a high temperature, and their reduction by carbon, ii, 532.
Moissan, H., and H. Gautier, specific heat of boron, ii, 404.
Moissan, H., and J. Violle, an electrical furnace, ii, 314.
Moitessier, J. See Bertin-Sans.
Molinari, E., stereochemistry or motorchemistry? ii, 513.
Molisch, A., iron in plants, ii, 484.
Moll, F. See Nietzki.
Monfet, L. See Petit.
Monnet, P., anisolines, i, 274.
Montemartini, C., combustion of hydrogen in nitrous oxide, ii, 113.
—— reaction between nitrites and the salts of hydroxylamine, ii, 160.
Monti, A. See Lilienfeld.
Moody, G. T., studies on isomeric change. Part II. Orthoxylenesulphonic acids, Proc., 1892, 213.
—— studies on isomeric change. Part III. Phenetoïlsulphonic acids, Proc., 1892, 214.
Moody, H. R. See Talbot.
Moore, S. L. M., supposed presence of albumin in the walls of vegetable cells, ii, 180.
Moore, T., assay of tin ore, ii, 501.
Moraht, H., titration of ferric salts, ii, 193.
Moraht, H., and C. Wischin, osmium, ii, 380.
Moraht, H. See Krüss.
Morat, J. P., and M. Doyon, physiological action of atropine and pilocarpine, ii, 222.
Moreau, B., precipitation of phosphates and arsenates by ammonium molybdate, ii, 45.
Morgan, J. J. See Parry.
Morgernstern and A. Pavlinoff, estimation of phosphoric acid in wines, ii, 389.
Moroziewicz, J., synthesis of minerals, ii, 422.
—— synthesis of minerals of the hauyn group, ii, 19.
Morris, G. H. See Brown.
Moschatos, H., and B. Tollens, additive products and compounds of hexamethylenamine, i, 298.
Moses, A. J., ettringite and alabandine from Arizona, ii, 578.
—— ettringite from Tombstone, Arizona, ii, 536.
Motteu. See Lindemann.
Moureu, acrylamide, i, 695.
—— acrylic anhydride, i, 688.
—— acrylonitrile, i, 682.
—— action of acrylic chloride on alcohols and phenols, i, 688.
—— new method for preparing acrylic acid, i, 548.
—— substituted acrylamides, i, 695.
Moyer, J. B. See Smith.
Mühlhäuser, O., boron carbide, ii, 570.
—— higher nitro-derivatives of starch, i, 6.
Müller, A. See Töhl.
Mueller, F. See Lehmann.
Müller, M., distillation apparatus for analysis, ii, 487.
Müller, R., α-phenylcinnamic acid, i, 341.
Müntz, A., and H. Coudon, ammoniacal fermentation in soils, ii, 291.
Müntz, A., and A. C. Girard, loss of nitrogen in manures, ii, 181, 228.
Muirhead, A. See Abel.
Mulder, E., ketonic compound from tartaric acid, i, 685.
Muller J. A., estimation of nitrogen in soils by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43.
—— estimation of the dry residue in wines, ii, 501.
—— new accessory to Lunge's gas-volumeter, ii, 229.
—— new gas-volumeter, ii, 230.
Muller, P. T., ethylic phthalocyanacetate, i, 467.
Muller, P. T. See also Hausser.
Muller, T., action of chlorides of bibasic acids on ethylic sodiocyanacetate, i, 143.

Mulliken, S. P., organic electrosyntheses, i, 630.
Munk, I. See Lehman.
Murray, T. S. See Japp.
Muthmann, W., preparation of barium permanganate, ii, 324.
—— preparation of pure rubidium salts, ii, 321, 414.
—— red phosphorus, ii, 458.
Muthmann, W., and J. Schäfer, selenium compounds, ii, 318.
Myers, W. S. See Collie.

N.

Naccari, A., osmotic pressure, ii, 513.
Napieralski, B. See Bischler.
Nasini, R., refractive powers for a ray of infinite wave-length, ii, 505.
Nasini, R., and A. Pezzolato, decomposition of salts of nicotine and the action of alcohol on them, i, 444.
Nastiukoff, A., colorimetric analysis of phosphorites, ii, 553.
—— Witz's oxycellulose, i, 387.
Natterer, K., water and sea-bottom deposits of the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 216.
Naupert, A., and W. Wense, minerals occurring in the Westeregeln salt beds, ii, 325.
Nef, J. U., ethylic acetoacetate, i, 628.
Neger, F. See Pechmann.
Negovoroff, A., amine from dextromenthone, i, 224.
Neher, F., precipitation of arsenic as pentasulphide, and its separation from bismuth, lead, cadmium, and antimony, ii, 186.
Neitzel, E., titration of acids by metallic sodium, ii, 550.
Nemirovsky, A., isomeric bromanilines, i, 21.
Nencki, M., composition of hæmatin and of hæmatoporphyrin, i, 743.
Nencki, M., and H. Boutmy, influence of the carboxyl group on the toxic action of aromatic compounds, ii, 178.
Nernst, W., participation of a solvent in chemical reactions, ii, 367.
Nernst, W. and C. Hohmann, formation of amylic salts from acids and amylene, i, 449.
Neubauer, H., estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, ii, 236, 489.
Neubert, C., azo- and hydrazo-benzyl alcohols, i, 200.
Neumann, A. See Gabriel.
Neumann, G., action of hydriodic acid on cinchonidine, i, 231.
Neve Foster. See Le Neve Foster.
New, C. H., estimation of nitrogen in coal gas, ii, 296.
Newmann. See Salazar.
Niccoli, L. See Antony.
Nickel, E., determination of stereoisomerides, i, 681.
—— graphochemical calculation, ii, 278, 464.
—— graphochemistry of compounds $C_nH_mO_p$, i, 185.
—— graphochemistry of gunpowder, ii, 115.
—— graphochemistry of lime-soda glasses, ii, 119.
Nicolas, C., sulphur compounds in mineral waters of Barèges, ii, 326.
Niebel, W., detection of horse flesh in food, ii, 312.
Niementowski, S., diazoamido-compounds, i, 201.
Nietzki, R., and A. Bossi, oxazine dyes, i, 44.
Nietzki, R., and F. Moll, derivatives of phloroglucinol, i, 699.
—— —— dinitrocatechol and its conversion into nitranilic acid, i, 699.
Nietzki, R., and E. Rehe, dinitrochlorotoluene and the synthesis of azine dyes, i, 15.
Nietzki, R., and R. Zehnter, benzeneazonaphthalene and tolueneazonaphthalene, i, 275.
Nihoul, E., estimation of bromine and iodine in presence of chlorine, ii, 42.
—— estimation of iron by an iodometric method, ii, 439.
—— estimation of sugars by means of Fehling's solution, ii, 601.
Niles, E. P., antiseptic treatment of wounds, ii, 223.
Nilson, L. F. See Killgren.
Nobbe, F., and L. Hiltner, how are nodule-bearing Leguminosæ enabled to utilise free atmospheric nitrogen? ii, 588.
Nobbe, F., E. Schmid, L. Hiltner, and E. Hotter, physiological meaning of the root nodules of *Elæagnus angustfolius*, ii, 33.
—— —— —— —— the power of propagation of the leguminous bacteria in soils, ii, 32.
Noël-Paton, D., crystalline globulin occurring in human urine, ii, 290.
—— influence of fever on hepatic glycogen, ii, 541.
Noelting, E., E. Grandmougin, and O. Michel, formation of hydrogen

nitride (azoimide) from aromatic azoimides, i, 90.
Noelting, E., and O. Michel, action of diazo-compounds on hydrazines, i, 202.
—— —— conversion of amines into diazoimides by means of azoimide, i, 202.
Noelting, E. See also Witt.
Norden, C. v., alcohol as a substitute for albumin under various conditions of feeding, ii, 328.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., molecular weight of gadolinium oxide, ii, 211.
Nordenskiöld, native iron of Ovifak and the bitumen in the crystalline rocks of Sweden, ii, 326.
Nordenskjöld, G., pholidolite from Sweden, ii, 174.
Nordenskjöld, O., thiocyanates of chromammonium compounds, i, 290.
Norton, L. M., estimation of chlorine in electrolysed solutions, ii, 41.
Norwall. See De Norwall.
Norwall, F. K. v. See Skraup.
Nothnagel, G., muscarine, i, 297.
Noyes, A. A., dissociation ratio of salts, ii, 565.
—— electrolytic dissociation of acid salts, ii, 365.
Noyes, A. A., and A. A. Clement, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene dissolved in sulphuric acid, i, 406.

O.

Oberholtzer, V. See Smith.
Oddo, G., camphor, i, 422.
—— isonitrosocamphor, i, 660.
Oddo, G., and G. Ampola, mixed naphthyl-azo-compounds, i, 655.
Oesterele, O., guttapercha, i, 224.
Offermann, H., detection and estimation of thiocyanates in ammonium sulphate, ii, 556.
Olasavasky, V. See Klug.
Oliver, T., and F. C. Garrett, gases of blood during anæsthesia, ii, 540.
Oliviero. See Bouchardat.
Olszewski, K., and A. Witkowski, optical properties of liquid oxygen, ii, 353.
Omelyansky, V., influence of dilution on the velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 510.
O'Neill, E. See Lengfeld.
Ono, H. See Shimoyama.
Ordonneau, C., calcium tartrate from distillery residues, its estimation and purification, ii, 558.
Orndorff, W. R., and C. G. Hopkins, decomposition of diazobenzene sulphate in isoamyl alcohol, i, 639.
Orndorff, W. R., and J. White, molecular weight of hydrogen peroxide and of benzoyl peroxide, i, 579.
Orndorff, W. R., and S. W. Young, condensation products of acetone with concentrated sulphuric acid, i, 498.
Ortoleva, G. See Minunni.
Orton, E., quartz boulder in Ohio coal, ii, 78.
Osborne, T. B., crystallised vegetable proteïds, i, 380.
—— proteïds of linseed, ii, 292.
Osborne, T. B., and C. G. Voorhees, proteïds of wheat, i, 741.
Oser, W. See Bischler.
Ost, H., estimation of fluorine in the ashes of plants, ii, 234.
Ostwald, W., discoverer of the method of determining the density of solids by suspension, ii, 508.
—— electrolytic dissociation of water, ii, 365.
—— thermochemistry of the ions, ii, 357.
O'Sullivan, J., Dumas' method for estimating nitrogen, ii, 297.
Otto, R., anilides of benzenesulphonic and paratoluenesulphonic acids, i, 416.
—— preparation of pure ethylic benzenesulphinate and ethylic paratoluenesulphinate, i, 270.
—— reactions of phenylic iododichloride and iodosobenzene, i, 256.
Otto, R., and A. Rössing, ethereal sulphinates, i, 343.
Otto, R., A. Rössing, and J. Tröger, sulphonic derivatives of naphthalene, i, 276.
Otto, R., and J. Tröger, constitution of glyoxylic acid, i, 141.
—— —— constitution of the iodides of aromatic sulphonic acids, i, 269.
—— —— diphenylsulphone and ditolylsulphone ethyl ethers, i, 415.
—— —— non-existence of Stenhouse's phenylthiosulphuric acid: sulphonic acids of phenyl sulphide: Bunte's salt, i, 416.
—— —— synthesis of symmetrical diphenylsulphoneacetone by means of symmetrical dichloracetone, i, 167.
Otto, R., and G. Zuschlag, chemical behaviour of ethereal salts of sulphinic acids, i, 344.
Ouvrard, L., arsenic and antimony iodosulphides, ii, 533.

Ouvrard, L., arsenic chlorosulphides and antimony chlorosulphides, ii, 533.
—— phosphorus iodosulphide, ii, 164.
Overton, B., stereochemical phenyl- and diphenyl-hydrazones, i, 208.
Owens, W. G., meteorite from Central Pennsylvania, ii, 80.

P.

Paal, C., hyponitrous acid, ii, 372.
Paal, C., and A. Bodewig, orthonitrobenzyl alcohol, i, 20.
Paal, C., and E. Fritzweiler, orthonitrobenzylmetamidobenzoic acid, i, 209.
—— —— 2-paratolylindazole, i, 46.
Paal, C., and E. Laudenheimer, action of carbon bisulphide on orthamidobenzyl alcohol, i, 25.
—— —— orthamidobenzyl alcohol and its derivatives, i, 23.
—— —— synthesis of 2-dimethylhydrindole, i, 37.
Pagliani, S., specific conductive capacities and refraction constants, ii, 505.
Palladin, W., ash in etiolated leaves, ii, 140.
Panfiloff, I., ethylmethylpropylethylene glycol, i, 545.
Panormoff, A., formation of ethereal salts of benzoic acid from alcohols and carbohydrates, i, 186.
—— sugar in muscle, ii, 383.
Papendieck, A. See Buchner.
Pařízek, A. P., and O. Šule, applications of Raoult's law at the boiling points of solutions, ii, 406.
Parks, R. M., action of methyl alcohol on paradiazotolueneorthosulphonic acid, i, 585.
Parlato, E. See Anschütz.
Parry, J., and J. J. Morgan, analysis of iron and steel, ii, 499.
Parsons, C. L., comparison of methods for the standardisation of acid and alkaline solutions, ii, 232.
—— potassium tetroxalate, ii, 233.
Partheil, A., cytisine and ulexine, i, 119.
—— estimation of the volatile fatty acids in butter fat, ii, 197.
Paschkowezky, S., magnesium nitride, ii, 209.
Passerini, N., composition of chick-peas (*Cicer arietinum*): presence of boron, lithium, and copper in the plant, ii, 226.
—— composition of *Iris germanica*: presence of boron, lithium, and copper in the plant, ii, 227.
Passerini, N., composition of the stems and leaves of tomatoes: presence of boron, lithium, and copper in the plant, ii, 225.
Passmore, F. W. See Helbing.
Paton. See Noël-Paton.
Patry, A. See Pictet.
Patterson, L. G., estimation of butter fat in milk, ii, 252.
Paturel, G. See Boiret.
Paul, T., estimation of antimony and the use of the Gooch filter, ii, 90.
Pavlinoff, A. See Morgernstern.
Pavloff, D. See Grigorovitch.
Payne, H. L., preparation of standard iodine solution, ii, 234.
Pearce, R., crystalline compound of arsenious and sulphuric anhydrides, ii, 66.
Pearce, S. H. See Penfield.
Pears, A., composition of a specimen of jute fibre produced in England, Trans., 964.
Pease, F. N. See Dudley.
Péchard, E., combination of molybdates with sulphurous acid, ii, 530.
—— combination of oxalic acid with titanic and stannic acids, i, 625.
—— combination of selenious acid with molybdates: molybdoselenious acid, ii, 530,
Péchard, E. See also Baubigny.
Pechmann, H. v., action of diazobenzene on malonic acid, i, 82.
—— aromatic diazo-compounds, i, 154.
—— Bülow's reaction and the oxidation of hydrazones, i, 461.
—— coumalinic acid, i, 401.
—— mixed azo-compounds, i, 84.
Pechmann, H. v., and F. Neger, action of acetic anhydride on acetonedicarboxylic acid, i, 398.
Pechmann, H. v. See also Henry.
Pélabon, H., absorption of hydrogen selenide by liquid selenium at high temperatures, ii, 457.
Pellacani, F., derivatives of dibromothymol, i, 316.
Pemberton, H., jun., and G. P. Tucker, deposits of native soda near Laramie, Wyoming, ii, 535.
Penfield, S. L., cookeïte from Paris and Hebron, Maine, ii, 538.
—— three supposed new sulphides of iron and nickel, ii, 535.
—— xenotime from El Pasco Co., Colorado, ii, 537.
—— zunyite from Colorado, ii, 538.
Penfield, S. L., and S. H. Pearce, polybasite and tennantite from Aspen, Colorado, ii, 75.
Penfield, S. L. See also Wells.

Penny, E. See Kossler.
Peratoner, A., action of iodine on derivatives of acetylene, i, 2.
—— decomposition of the ethylic salts of some chloro-β-ketonic acids by dilute sulphuric acid, i, 11.
—— phenylacetylene diiodide, i, 18.
—— phenyliodoacetylene, i, 19.
Peratoner, A., and G. Siringo, action of carbonyl chloride on sodiophenylhydrazine, i, 24.
Perkin, A. G., constituents of the Indian dye-stuff kamala, TRANS., 975.
—— hexanitroxanilide, TRANS., 1063.
Perkin, A. G., and J. J. Hummel, the colouring and other principles contained in chay root, TRANS., 1160.
—— —— the colouring principles of *Rubia sikkimensis*, TRANS., 1157.
Perkin, W. H., the magnetic rotation and refractive power of ethylene oxide, TRANS., 488.
—— magnetic rotation of sulphuric acid and nitric acid and their aqueous solutions, also of solutions of sodium sulphate and lithium nitrate, TRANS., 57.
Perkin, W. H., jun., sulphocamphylic acid, PROC., 1893, 109.
—— tetramethylene-derivatives, i, 693.
Perkin, W. H., jun., and G. Révay, synthesis of indene and hydrindene, i, 716.
Perkin, W. H., jun. See also Haworth.
Perlmutter, A., action of nascent hydrogen on quinolinic acid, i, 176.
Perrault, A., volumetric estimation of chromium, ii, 194.
Perrier, G., metallic compounds of the benzene series, i, 508, 578.
Pesch. See Van Pesch.
Pesci, L., methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 24.
Petermann, A., amount of starch in different varieties of potatoes, ii, 430.
—— the nitrogen question, ii, 33, 291.
Petermann, A., and J. Graftian, carbonic anhydride in the air, ii, 67.
—— —— combined nitrogen in rain, ii, 548.
Petersen, E., double halogen compounds of gold, ii, 126, 474.
—— heat of dissociation of some acids, ii, 259.
Petersen, J., cryoscopy, &c., of ammonio-metallic compounds, ii, 156.
—— estimation of hydrazine in hydrazine salts, ii, 605.
Petit, A., and L. Monfet, estimation of organic nitrogen, ii, 343.
Petit, P., calcium sucrates, i, 451.
—— vegetable nucleïn, i, 539.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P., palladium sulphides, ii, 475.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P. See also Meyer.
Pettersson, O., anhydrous chlorides of metals of the rare earths, ii, 466.
Pettersson, O., and A. Smett, estimation of carbon in iron and steel, ii, 491.
Pezzolato, A. See Nasini.
Pfeiffer, T., and G. Kalb, deposition of albumin during the fattening of full grown animals, ii, 25.
Pflüger, E., estimation of glycogen, ii, 601.
—— nutrition with carbohydrate and flesh, and with carbohydrate alone, ii, 327.
—— origin of fat from proteïd in the body, ii, 327.
Philipp, C., condensation products of amidophenols and amidophenyl ethers with aldehydes and ketones, i, 78.
Philips, A. See Graebe.
Phinney, J. I., treatment of barium sulphate in analysis, ii, 552.
Phinnuey, J. I. See also Gooch.
Phipson, T. L., fluorine in fossil wood, ii, 76.
—— identity of cascarin and rhamnoxanthin, i, 113.
Phokin, S., oxidation of diallyloxalic acid by potassium permanganate, i, 12.
Phookan, R. D., speed of vaporisation of compounds in different atmospheres, ii, 564.
Piccini, A., action of hydrogen peroxide on certain fluorides and oxyfluorides, ii, 124, 213.
Piccinini, A., and G. Ruspaggiari, mercuranilido-compounds, i, 322.
Pichard, P., greater assimilability of the nitrogen of recently formed nitrates, ii, 548.
Pickardt, M., detection of dextrose in blood, ii, 81.
Pickell, J. M., and J. J. Earle, analyses of oranges, ii, 227.
Pickering, J. W., physiology of the embryonic heart, ii, 424.
—— proteïd reactions, i, 615.
Pickering, S. U., a study of the properties of some strong solutions, TRANS., 998.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of weak solutions. Parts V, VI, and VII, ii, 110.
—— density of sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 155.

Pickering, S. U., diffusion of substances in solution, ii, 155.
—— freezing points of sodium chloride solutions, ii, 365, 565.
—— isolation of two predicted hydrates of nitric acid, TRANS., 436.
—— note on the stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, TRANS., 1069.
—— refractive indices and magnetic rotations of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.
—— the hydrate theory of solutions. Some compounds of the alkylamines and ammonia with water, TRANS., 141.
—— the hydrates of hydrogen chloride, PROC., 1893, 45.
—— the hydrates of sodium, potassium, and lithium hydroxide, TRANS., 890.
Pickersgill, N. See Kehrmann.
Pictet, A., and E. Patry, phenanthridine, i, 722.
Pictet, R., formation of nitro-derivatives at low temperatures, i, 460.
—— general method of chemical synthesis, ii, 112, 451.
Pinkus, G., penthiazolines, i, 427.
Pinkus, G. See also Gabriel.
Pinner, A., action of hydrazine on imido-ethers, i, 710.
—— constitution of nicotine, i, 286, 443, 736.
—— pyrimidines free from oxygen, i, 735.
Pinnow, J., action of benzenesulphonic chloride on amidoximes, i, 332.
Pinnow, J., and G. Pistor, action of formaldehyde on nitrosodimethylaniline, i, 509.
Pionchon, incomplete oxidation of aluminium, ii, 572.
Pirsson, L. V., volcanic rocks from Gough's Island, S. Atlantic, ii, 539.
Pisani, F., idocrase, ii, 578.
Pistor, G. See Pinnow.
Pitsch, O., are nitrates indispensable for the growth of plants? ii, 385.
Plaats. See Van der Plaats.
Placet, E., preparation of metallic chromium by electrolysis, ii, 122.
Planta, A. v., and E. Schulze, estimation of stachyose in the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*, ii, 53.
—— —— organic bases in the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*: stachydrine, i, 447, 679.
Plöchl, J. See Miller.
Plugge, P. C., cerberin, i, 481.
—— volumetric estimation of alkaloïds, ii, 199.
Poirault, G. See Bertrand.
Poleck, T., ethyl alcohol in oil of roses, ii, 181.
—— jalapin, i, 225.
Poleck, T., and B. Grützner, crystalline alloy of iron and tungsten, ii, 170.
Politis, G., asparagine as a nutritive substance, ii, 27.
Pollard, W. See Hutchinson.
Pomeranz, C., bergapten, i, 342.
—— new synthesis of isoquinoline, i, 607.
Pomfret, H. W., physiological action of organic oximides, ii, 584.
Pope, W. J. See Kipping.
Posner, T., cinnamylamine and its derivatives, i, 568.
Potilitzin, A., decomposition of strontium bromate by heat, ii, 11.
—— determination of the melting point of inorganic substances, ii, 314.
Potilitzin, A. L., formation of supersaturated solutions, ii, 509.
—— structure of nitro-compounds and of the oxides of nitrogen, i, 636.
Poulenc, C., anhydrous and crystalline iron fluorides, ii, 122.
—— chromium fluorides, ii, 281.
—— copper fluorides, ii, 525.
—— fluorides of the alkaline earths, ii, 414.
—— zinc and cadmium fluorides, ii, 321.
Prausnitz, W., metabolism during inanition, ii, 477.
—— phloridzin diabetes, ii, 480.
Prescott, A. B., mercuriodides of organic bases, i, 376.
Preston, H. L., new meteorite from Kentucky, ii, 79.
Přibram, R., and C. Glücksmann, behaviour of thiocarbonates towards phenols, i, 75.
Priest, M. See Shenstone.
Prinz, W., crystalline forms of chromium and iridium, ii, 281.
Prior, estimation of acids in beer, ii, 53.
Přiwoznik, E., tellurium, ii, 205.
Prost, E., and V. Hassreidter, Schaffner's volumetric zinc process, ii, 92.
Prud'homme, direct conversion of aniline into nitrobenzene, i, 323.
Prud'homme, M., relation between heats of formation and temperatures of reaction, ii, 152.
Prud'homme and C. Rabaut, constitution of colouring matters of the rosaniline group, i, 640.
—— —— dihydroxyanthraquinoneformamide, i, 659.

Pukall, W., clay filters, ii, 368.
Pulvermacher, G., formaldehyde, i, 389.
—— phenyl-*a*-hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 342.
Pum, G., molecular transformation of cinchonine, i, 181.
Purdie, T., resolution of lactic acid into its optically active components, TRANS., 1143.
Purdie, T., and W. Marshall, resolution of methoxysuccinic acid into its optically active components, TRANS., 217.
Purdie, T., and J. W. Walker, optically active ethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 229.
Purgotti, A., action of sodium sulphide on orthodiazophenol chloride, i, 330.
—— paranitrophenylhydrazine, i, 155.
—— reduction of benzilehydrazone, i, 354.
Puschl, C., elasticity of gases, ii, 9.
Pychlau, E. See Claus.

Q.

Quantin, H., analysis of mixtures of ammonia and methylamines, ii, 104.

R.

Rabaut, C. See Prud'homme.
Ragozin, V., zinc isopropide, i, 622.
Raissonnier, L., bye-products of the action of sodium hydroxide on glycerol, i, 246.
Ramage, H. See Hartley.
Ramsay, W., note on the combination of dry gases, PROC., 1893, 165.
Ramsay, W., and Miss E. Aston, the atomic weight of boron, TRANS., 207.
Ramsay, W., and J. Shields, the boiling point of nitrous oxide at atmospheric pressure and the melting point of solid nitrous oxide, TRANS., 833.
—— —— the molecular complexity of liquids, TRANS., 1089.
Ramsden, proteïds of white of egg, i, 379.
Randall, W. W., double chlorides of lead and ammonium, ii, 523.
Rau, A., estimation of succinic acid, ii, 557.
—— succinic acid, i, 10.
Rave, P., and B. Tollens, lactone from formaldehyde and levulinic acid, i, 628.
Rave, F., and B. Tollens, penterythritol, i, 617.
Rayleigh, Lord, densities of the principal gases, ii, 514.
—— the relative densities of hydrogen and oxygen, ii, 10.
Recklinghausen, M. v., mercurial thermometer for temperatures up to 550°, ii, 443.
—— phosphorus sulphides, ii, 458.
Recoura, A., chromopyrosulphuric acid, ii, 528.
—— chromosulphuric, chromotrisulphuric, and chromosulphochromic acids, ii, 470.
Reed, L., notes on capillary separation of substances in solution, PROC., 1893, 123.
Reese, C. L., formation of phosphate nodules, ii, 77.
Reformatsky, A. See Markovnikoff.
Regelsberger, F., assay of aluminium and some of its alloys, ii, 48.
Rehe, E. See Nietzki.
Reiche, F. See Fränckel.
Reid, E. W., mucin granules of *Myxine glutinosa*, ii, 429.
Reinbrecht, O., lactosecarboxylic and maltosecarboxylic acids, i, 148.
Reinhardt, H., analysis of aniline oils, ii, 605.
Reis, M. A. v., estimation of manganese in iron, ii, 304.
Reischle, A., new alkali borates, ii, 460.
Reischle, A. K., estimation of boric acid, ii, 491.
Reissert, A., di-γ-amidopropylacetic acid and octohydro-1 : 1-naphthopyridine, i, 687.
—— products of the action of aniline on dibromosuccinic acid, i, 564.
Reissert, A. See also Junghahn.
Reitmair, O., and A. Stutzer, estimation of nitrous acid in sodium nitrite, ii, 43.
Remertz, J. See Harnack.
Remmler, H., cobalt, ii, 211.
Remmler, W. See Jannasch.
Remsen, I., and P. J. Dashiell, decomposition of diazo-compounds, i, 325.
Rennie, E. H., the colouring matters of *Drosera Whittakeri*, TRANS., 1083.
Retgers, J. W., crystalline nature of red phosphorus, ii, 457.
—— determination of the specific gravity of salts soluble in water, ii, 363.
—— isomorphism, ii, 161.

Retgers, J. W., solubility of mercuric iodide in diiodomethane, ii, 374.
—— solubility of metallic iodides, &c., in diiodomethane, ii, 378.
—— sublimation of arsenic, ii, 570.
—— use of thallium silver nitrate for separating minerals, ii, 294.
Révay, G. See Perkin.
Reverdin, F., and C. de la Harpe, action of acetic anhydride on dimethylaniline, i, 23.
—— —— amidonaphtholsulphonic acids, i, 478.
—— —— dinitrophenol, i, 19.
—— —— preparation of naphthidine, i, 421.
Reychler, A., diffusibility of certain gases through a caoutchouc membrane, ii, 564.
—— nature of solutions, ii, 315.
—— preparation of carbamide, i, 696.
Rheindorff, T. See Wallach.
Rhodin, S., experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate for barley and oats, ii, 593.
Riban, J., colorimetric estimation of iron, ii, 50.
Richards, T. W., atomic weight of barium, ii, 463.
—— atomic weight of copper, ii, 12.
Richardson, A., the action of light in preventing putrefactive decomposition, and in inducing the formation of hydrogen peroxide in organic liquids, Trans., 1109.
Richardson, F. W., estimation of silk in fabrics, ii, 611.
Richarz, F., law of Dulong and Petit, ii, 404.
Richet, C., toxicity of certain mineral salts, ii, 179.
Richet, C. See also Hanriot.
Richmond, H. D., estimation of total solids in milk, ii, 252.
—— Leffmann and Beam's method for the estimation of milk fat, ii, 308.
—— the Reichert process, ii, 307.
Rideal, S., sulphuric acid hydrolysis of butter fat, ii, 602.
Riedel, J. D., names of new remedies, i, 225.
Rietschoten. See Van Rietschoten.
Riggs, R. B., separation of magnesium chloride from the chlorides of sodium and potassium, ii, 46.
Rijn Van Alkemade. See Van Rijn Van Alkemade.
Rimbach, E., atomic weight of boron, ii, 207.
—— employment of borax for standardising acids, ii, 233.
Ripper, M., estimation of sulphurous acid in wine, ii, 189.
—— gravimetric estimation of sulphuric acid, ii, 239.
Ritter, A. See Cremer.
Roberts, Miss C. F., estimation of chlorates and nitrates, and of nitrates and nitrites in one operation, ii, 596.
—— reduction of nitric acid by ferrous salts, ii, 595.
Robertson, G. H., the Planté lead | sulphuric acid | lead peroxide cell from a chemical standpoint, ii, 3.
Robertson, G. H. See also Armstrong.
Robineau, F. and G. Rollin, detection of iodates in iodides, ii, 183.
—— —— volumetric estimation of acetone, ii, 556.
Robinson, F. C., phosphoric acid in beryl, ii, 215.
Röhmann, F., conversion of starch into sugar by means of blood serum, i, 187.
—— diastatic ferment in lymph, ii, 333.
Rössing, A. See Otto.
Röttger, H., qualitative and quantitative wax analysis, ii, 351.
Rogers, W. A. C., the preparation of active amyl alcohol and active valeric acid from fusel oil, Trans., 1130.
Rogoff, M., volume changes in aqueous solutions, ii, 447.
Rollin, G. See Robineau.
Roloff, M., applications of Beckmann's boiling point method apparatus, ii, 260.
Romig, E. See Schraube.
Roozeboom, H. W. B., hydrates of ferric chloride, ii, 119.
Rose, T. K., detection of gold in dilute solutions, ii, 245.
—— limits of accuracy attained in gold bullion assay, Trans., 700.
—— the volatilisation of metallic gold, Trans., 714.
Rosenbach, O., chromic acid as a reagent for albumin: bile pigments in urine, ii, 200.
Rosenbaum, M., estimation of chlorides, hypochlorites, and chlorates in presence of one another, ii, 388.
Rosenberg, N., derivatives of the β-naphtholcarboxylic acid melting at 216°, i, 221.
Rosenfeld, M., decomposition of aqueous vapour by magnesium, ii, 168.
Rosenheim, A., action of inorganic and metallic oxides on organic acids, i, 626.
—— oxalic acid derivatives, i, 457.

Rosenheim. A., and C. Friedheim, estimation of vanadic oxide, ii, 195.
Rosenheim, O., and J. Tafel, oxidation of parahydroxyquinoline, i, 605.
Rosenheim, T., occurrence of ammonia in the stomach contents, ii, 177.
Rosenstiehl, A., acid salts and constitution of rosanilines, i, 332.
Roser, W., constitution of the so-called quinoline ammonium bases, i, 177.
Rosin, H., detection of bile pigments in urine, ii, 398.
—— urinary colouring matters, i, 539.
Rothenburg, R., v., action of hydrazine hydrate on organic halogen compounds, i, 410.
—— benzo-3-phenylpyridazolone, i, 368.
—— derivatives of pyrazolone, i, 729.
—— pyrazolone, i, 180, 367, 428.
—— pyrazolone from ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 611.
—— pyrazolone from ethylic propiolate, i, 611.
—— pyridazolone, i, 732.
—— reaction of hydrazine hydrate with the nitro-, nitroso-, and isonitroso-groups, i, 701.
Rouffaer, H. A., action of phthalic chloride on trinitraniline, i, 515.
Rousseau, G., action of water vapour on ferric chloride, ii, 280.
—— basicity and functions of manganous acid, ii, 416.
—— cyclic condensation of carbon; artificial production of the diamond, ii, 519.
Rousseau, G., and H. Allaire, bromoborates, ii, 518.
—— —— iron chloroborate, and chloroborates isomorphous with boracite, ii, 468.
Rouvier, G., combination of iodine with starch, i, 683.
Rozycki, P., estimation of aluminium in steel, bronze, and ferroaluminium, ii, 243.
Rubricius, H., estimation of silicon in pig iron, ii, 435.
Rubtzoff, P., estimation of nitrogen in organic nitrates, ii, 184.
—— oximidoacetic acid, i, 391.
Rudert, P., action of phosphorus oxychloride and of phosphorus thiochloride on aromatic amines, i, 323.
Rudevitsch, W., a decanaphthene from Caucasian petroleum, i, 635.
Rudnew, W., molecular compounds of amines, i, 128.
Rücker, A. W., density and composition of sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 61.
Rüdorff, F., quantitative analysis by electrolysis, ii, 93, 305, 391.
Ruhemann, S., dihydroxypyridines, i, 527.
—— formation of pyridine derivatives from unsaturated acids: dihydroxypyridines (continuation), Trans., 874.
—— the formation of pyridine derivatives from unsaturated acids: benzyldihydroxypyridine, Trans., 259.
Runge, C. See Kayser.
Rupe, H., and C. Maull, camphoric acid derivatives, i, 524.
Rusanoff, A., condensation of chloral hydrate with naphthols, i, 173.
—— indoxazen-derivatives, i, 95.
—— preparation of chloracetic acid, i, 131.
Ruspaggiari, G. See Piccinini.
Ryn. See Van Ryn.

S.

Saake, W., glycogen, ii, 581.
Sabanéeff, A., cryoscopy of albumose and peptone, i, 680.
Sabanéeff, A., and I. Antushevitch, cryoscopy of caramel, i, 619.
Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, nitrocopper, ii, 374.
Sachs, J., substitution products of the naphthyl ethers, i, 274.
Sachs, J. See also Marchlewski.
Sachse, H., explanation of affinity ii, 266.
Sachse, H. See also Liebermann.
Sachsse, R., and A. Becker, behaviour of ferric oxide in soil and rocks, ii, 243.
Saint Martin. See De Saint Martin.
Saladin, electrical furnace, ii, 507.
Salazar and Newmann, oxidation solutions of hydrogen sulphide ii, 66.
Salkowski, E., relation of the urinary carbohydrates to humous substances, ii, 82.
—— pentoses in urine, ii, 100.
—— synovin and mucin, ii, 330.
Salomon, A., oxazolines and thioazolines, i, 532.
Salomon, G., episarkine, ii, 542.
—— formation of uric acid, ii, 428.
—— occurrence of glycogen in blood, ii, 333.
Saltar, J. C. See Smith.
Salvatori, S., estimation of glycerol in wine and other fermented liquids, ii, 248.

Salvatori, S., oxidation of glycerol in acid solution, ii, 247.
Salzer, T., normal borax solution, ii, 294.
Sanda, H. See Kiliani.
Sanderval. See De Sanderval.
Sandford, P. G., analysis of explosive nitro-compounds, ii, 196.
Sani, G., essential oil of *Cochlearia armoracia*, i, 633.
Sans. See Bertin-Sans.
Sansoni, L., behaviour of hydrochloric acid to albumin in relation to the chemical investigation of gastric juice, i, 233.
Saporta. See De Saporta.
Sattler, E. See Wislicenus.
Saul, E. See Meyer.
Saunders, C. E., derivatives of pyromucamide, i, 313.
Saytzeff, A., structure of oleïc, erucic, and isomeric acids, i, 551.
Saytzeff, M. C., and A. Saytzeff, action of sodium hydrogen sulphite and of sulphuric acid on oleïc and erucic acids, i, 549.
Saytzeff, N., allylmethylethylcarbinol, i, 544.
—— transformation of brassidic acid into erucic and isoerucic acids, i, 550.
Saytzeff, N. See also Alexandroff.
Schacherl, G., estimation of phenol in crude carbolic acid, ii, 394.
Schad, P., synthesis of ring compounds from benzene derivatives with open side chains, i, 279.
Schäfer, J. See Muthmann.
Schaffer, goats' milk and its detection in admixture with cows' milk, ii, 396.
Schall, C., brazilin methyl ether, i, 225.
—— molecular weight of the carbodiimides, i, 701.
—— Wessel's dicarbo-base from phenylhydrazine and carbodiphenylimide, i, 461.
Scharizer, R., falkenhaynite, a new mineral of the wittichenite group, ii, 576.
Scheibe, R., hauchecornite, a nickel bismuth sulphide, ii, 418.
Scheibler, C., action of alkalis on betaïne, i, 498.
Scheibler, C., and H. Mittelmeier, trehalum, a new carbohydrate, i, 496.
Scheidt, M. See Magnanini.
Scherer, F., arsenical pyrites, ii, 418.
Schierbeck, N. P., influence of carbonic anhydride on the diastatic and peptone-forming ferments in the animal organism, ii, 475.
Schiff, H., anilide of gallic acid, i, 167.
Schiffer, A., non-crystallisable products of the action of diastase on starch, i, 127.
Schindler, T., action of sulphuric acid on β-trimethylethylidenelactic acid, i, 71.
Schindler, W., estimation of sulphur in iron, ii, 389.
Schjerning, H., compounds of phenylhydrazine with metallic salts, i, 267.
Schlagdenhauffen and Bloch, action of aqua regia on carbon bisulphide, ii, 571.
Schliemann, J. See Lellmann.
Schlömann, W., action of metaphosphoric acid on organic bases, i, 452.
Schloesing, T., influence of the distribution of manures on the soil on their utilisation, ii, 141.
Schloesing, T., jun., hygroscopic properties of textile fabrics, ii, 368.
—— interchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between plants and the atmosphere, ii, 137, 180.
Schloesing, T., jun., and E. Laurent, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by plants, ii, 84, 138.
—— —— fixation of free nitrogen by plants, ii, 336.
Schmid, E. See Nobbe.
Schmid, F. See Lunge.
Schmid, J., constitution of β-hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 475.
Schmidmer, E. See Fischer.
Schmidt, A., minerals of the pyroxene group, ii, 130.
Schmidt, A. See also Majert.
Schmidt, E., constituents of Sumatra gum benzoïn, i, 481.
—— salts of caffeïne, i, 489.
Schmidt, E. and W. Gölhich, codeïne, i, 675.
Schmidt, E., G. Koenig, and W. Tietz, alkaloïds of the Papaveraceæ, i, 490.
Schmidt, F. W., can arsenic be converted quantitatively into hydrogen arsenide? ii, 186.
Schmidt, F. W. See also Krüss.
Schmidt, G. C., action of nitric acid on potassium dichromate, ii, 16.
—— periodic law, ii, 267.
Schmidt, J. H., estimation of quinine in cinchona barks, ii, 310.
Schmidt, M., and H. Dreyer, separation and estimation of tin, antimony, lead, and copper in alloys, ii, 95.
Schmidt, R., alkyltoluidinesulphonic acids, i, 584.
Schmitt, T. F., estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, ii, 434.
Schmitz, C., putrefaction in the intestine, ii, 137.

Schmitz, J. See Behrend.
Schneegans, A., and J. E. Gerock, detection of free salicylic acid in salicylaldehyde and methylsalicylic acid, ii, 503.
Schneider, E. A., a case of solid solution, ii, 73.
—— behaviour of colloïds in organic solvents at the critical temperature of the solvent, ii, 259.
—— ferric phosphate, ii, 573.
—— the variety of gold purple soluble in water, ii, 575.
Schneider, E. A. See also Barus, Clarke.
Schneider, L., estimation of phosphorus in steel, &c., ii, 392.
Schnell, H. See Auwers.
Schöller, M. See Claus.
Schöneis, W., estimation of aluminium in steel, bronze, &c., ii, 49.
Schönrock, O., magnetic rotation of liquids and salt solutions, ii, 442.
Schöpff, M., constitution of the β-hydroxynaphthoic acid (m. p. 216°), i, 476.
—— xanthone derivatives and orthocresotic anhydride, i, 217.
Scholl, R., fulminic acid and its derivatives, i, 542.
Schoor, W. K. J., anemonin and its occurrence, i, 727.
Schorlemmer, C., obituary notice of, Trans., 756.
Schramm, J., action of aluminium chloride on chlorides and bromides of aromatic radicles, i, 561.
—— cinnamene hydrochloride and hydrobromide, i, 563.
Schranzhofer, F. See Goldschmiedt.
Schraube, C., and E. Romig, isoparatolylrosinduline, i, 339.
Schrauf, A., metacinnabarite from Idria, ii, 418.
Schreinemakers, F. A. H., cryohydric temperatures, ii, 512.
—— double salts of lead and potassium iodides, ii, 118.
—— graphical deductions from the solution isotherms of a double salt and its components, ii, 260.
Schröder, I., dependence of the solubility of a solid on its melting point, ii, 366.
Schröder, M., estimation of sugar in cocoa preparations, ii, 100.
Schröder van der Kolk, J. L. C., mixed crystals of ammonium and ferric chlorides, ii, 280.
Schroeder. See Stahl-Schroeder.
Schröter, G., and M. Lewinski, action of thionyl chloride on alkylic carbamates, i, 696.
Schröter, G. See also Michaelis.
Schryver, S. B., researches on the oxidation products of turpentine oil, Trans., 1327.
Schüpphaus, R. C., alcohols in fusel oil, i, 63.
Schützenberger, P., chemical constitution of peptones, i, 235.
—— the volatilisation of silica, ii, 460.
Schultess, O. See Michael.
Schultz-Schultzenstein, C., influence of tea and coffee on artificial digestion, ii, 540.
Schulze, E., carbohydrates in leguminous seeds, ii, 139.
—— constitution of leucine, i, 195.
—— nitrogenous constituents of the seedlings of *Vicia sativa*, ii, 85.
Schulze, E., and S. Frankfurt, occurrence of betaïne and choline in the sprouts of barley and wheat, i, 684.
Schulze, E., and A. Likiernik, constitution of leucine, i, 309.
Schulze, E. See also Planta.
Schulze, H., cupro-iodargyrite, ii, 285.
—— the thiocyanate test for iron, ii, 438.
Schunck, E., chlorophyll, i, 41.
Schunck, E., and L. Marchlewski, action of hydrogen peroxide on aniline, i, 197.
—— —— phlorose, i, 384.
—— —— supplementary notes on madder colouring matters, Trans., 969.
Schuster, A., and A. W. Crossley, electrolysis of silver nitrate in a vacuum, ii, 4.
Schwalbe, C. See Melikoff.
Schwalm, A. See Delisle.
Schwechten, E. See Erdmann.
Schweitzer, H. See Breyer.
Scott, A., composition of water by volume, ii, 515.
Seeberger, L. See Bamberger.
Seegen, J., detection of small quantities of sugar in urine, ii, 349.
—— formation of sugar in the liver, ii, 25.
—— precipitation of proteïds from blood preparatory to the estimation of sugar, ii, 398.
Selch, E., diresorcinol, i, 352.
Selivanoff, T., amides of hypoiodous acid, i, 392.
—— haloïd substitution products of amides, i, 388.
—— influence of negative groups in organic compounds, i, 381.
—— mixed anhydrides of hypochlorous and analogous acids, i, 192, 305.

Selivanoff, T., trichloromethanesulphonic chloride, i, 458.
Sell, W. J., and T. H. Easterfield, studies on citrazinic acid. Part I, Trans., 1035.
Semenoff, V., homologues of citraconic, itaconic, and mesaconic acids, i, 194.
Semmler, F. W., camphors containing the group $CO{\cdot}CH_3$, i, 107.
—— citronellaldehyde, i, 685.
—— conversion of tanacetoxime into 1 : 3 : 4-cymidine, i, 78.
—— derivatives of ketopentamethylene and ketohexamethylene, i, 129.
—— derivatives of β-methyladipic acid, i, 396.
—— essential oil of garlic (*Allium sativum*), i, 103.
—— essential oil of onion (*Allium cepa*), i, 104.
Senator, H. See Lehmann.
Senderens, J. See Sabatier.
Senderens, J. B., action of sulphur in presence of water on salts of polybasic acids, ii, 205.
Sestini, F., experiments with wheat on the substitution of beryllium for magnesium, ii, 228.
Seubert, K., and M. Elten, basic metallic sulphites, ii, 455.
—— —— thallium sulphite, ii, 278.
Severini, O., constitution of acetyl-1-phenylpyrazole, i, 179.
—— pyrazole compounds, i, 671.
Severini, O. See also Balbiano.
Seyewetz, A. See Lumière.
Seyler, C. A., supersaturation of solutions of oxygen in water, ii, 306.
Seyler. See Hoppe-Seyler.
Shaw, G. E., hexiodobenzene, i, 14.
Shenstone, W. A., and C. R. Beck, note on the preparation of platinous chloride and on the interaction of chlorine and mercury, Proc., 1893, 38.
—— —— preparing phosphoric anhydride free from the lower oxides of phosphorus, Trans., 475.
Shenstone, W. A., and M. Priest, studies on the formation of ozone from oxygen, Trans., 938.
Shepheard, W. F. J. See Dunstan.
Shields, J., hydrolysis in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 448.
—— the relative strengths or avidities of some compounds of weak acid character, Proc., 1893, 144.
Shields, J. See Ramsay.
Shimoyama, Y., a new unsaturated fatty acid, i, 189.
Shimoyama, Y., and H. Ono, occurrence of thymol in the ethereal oil of *Morula Japonica*, ii, 181.
Shinn, O. L. See Smith.
Shober, W. B., reaction of alcohols with paradiazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 639.
Shore, L. E., and M. C. Tebb, conversion of maltose into dextrose, ii, 23.
Shutt, F. T., Babcock's method of milk analysis, ii, 251.
Siebert, H. See Michaelis.
Siegfeld, M. See Auwers.
Sigmund, W., relations between fat-decomposing and glucoside-decomposing ferments, ii, 85.
Silber, P. See Ciamician.
Silva. See Ferreira de Silva.
Simon, L., derivatives of pyruvic acid, i, 552.
—— preparation of amylic pyruvate, i, 627.
Simonini, A., action of iodine on the silver salts of fatty acids, i, 391.
Sims, W. E. See Hartog.
Singer, L. See Engler.
Siringo, G. See Peratoner.
Sjögren, H., adelite and svabite, new Swedish minerals, ii, 420.
—— astochite, ii, 421.
—— längbanite, ii, 421.
Skinner, S. See Glazebrook.
Skraup, Z. H., conversion of cinchona alkaloïds into isomerides, i, 56.
—— transformations of quinine, i, 737.
Skraup, Z. H., and F. K. v. Norwall, new isomerides of the ethiodides of the cinchona alkaloïds, i, 738.
Smetham, A., rapid saponification of oils, ii, 603.
Smett, A. See Petterson.
Smith, A., condensation of acetone with benzoïn by means of potassium cyanide, i, 219.
—— condensations with potassium cyanide, i, 219.
Smith, E. F., action of molybdenum and tungsten on solutions of silver, gold, and other metals, ii, 170.
—— electrolytic separation of platinum and palladium from iridium, ii, 97.
Smith, E. F., and H. L. Dieck, a crystalline chromium tungstate, ii, 574.
Smith, E. F., and V. Lenher, action of gaseous ammonia on molybdenyl chloride, ii, 529.
Smith, E. F., and J. B. Moyer, electrolytic separations, ii, 496.
—— —— electrolytical separation of mercury from bismuth, ii, 496.
Smith, E. F., and V. Oberholtzer, action of gases on molybdenum and tungsten, ii, 574.

Smith, E. F., and V. Oberholtzer, action of hydrogen haloïds on molybdic acid, ii, 471.
Smith, E. F., and J. C. Saltar, electrolytic separation of metals, ii, 495.
Smith, E. F., and O. L. Shinn, action of gaseous ammonia on tungstyl chloride, ii, 531.
Smith, E. F., and D. L. Wallace, electrolytic separation of copper from antimony, ii, 495.
Smith, E. F. See also Keller, Lorimer.
Smith, F., dandruff of the horse, ii, 585.
Smith, J. L. See Haldane.
Smith, W. J., influence of certain sulphur compounds on metabolism, ii, 288.
—— physiological action of the isomeric ethylic thiocarbamates, ii, 584.
Smith, W. S., optical isomerides of *d*-mannoheptonic acid, *d*-mannoheptose, and perseïtol, i, 147.
Smoluchowski, T. v. See Herzig.
Smyth, C. H., jun., the Clinton iron ore, ii, 76.
Snow, B. W., infra-red emission spectrum of the alkalis, ii, 58.
Söderbaum, H. G., behaviour of certain aromatic isonitrosoketones towards acetic anhydride and acetic chloride, i, 159.
Söderbaum, H. G., and O. Widman, preparation of orthonitrobenzyl alcohol, i, 74.
Söderbaum, H. G. See also Abenius.
Sokoloff, N. V., estimation of theïne in tea, ii, 352.
Solaro, A., estimation of chlorine in wine, ii, 233.
Soldaini, A., alkaloïds of the seeds of *Lupinus albus*, i, 379.
—— the deliquescent alkaloïd from *Lupinus albus*, i, 739.
Sorel, E., distillation of mixtures of alcohol and water, ii, 347.
Speransky, A., electrical conductivity and freezing point of aqueous solutions of fluorine compounds, ii, 315.
—— velocity of sugar inversion in presence of acetic and lactic acids, ii, 112.
Spiegel, L., action of phenylhydrazine on cantharidin, i, 40, 278.
—— gelseminine, i, 492.
Spiegler, E., detection of albumin in urine, ii, 399.
Spilker, A., indene and hydrindene, i, 518.
Spindler, E., action of hydriodic acid on piperidine, i, 174.
—— heptanaphthene from Caucasian naphtha, i, 151.
Spitz, G. See Hönig.
Spitzer, W., use of certain colouring matters for the determination of affinities, ii, 64.
Spizzichino, E., essence of *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 726.
Sponholz, E., volumetric estimation of thallium, ii, 93.
Sponholz, K., and E. Sponholz, precipitation of alumina in presence of lithium, ii, 95.
Spring, W., possibility of the existence of certain metals in the gaseous condition at temperatures below their fusing points, ii, 168.
Spring, W., and M. Lucion, dehydration of copper hydroxide and certain of its basic salts in the presence of water, ii, 210.
Staats, G., influence of frictional electricity on the formation of amalgams, ii, 441.
Stahl-Schroeder, M., reversion of soluble calcium phosphate in soil, ii, 431.
Stange, A. See Friedlaender.
Stapelberg, E. See Claus.
Starling, E. H., lymph secretion, ii, 219.
Starr, J. E. See Ludeking.
Stavenhagen, A., compounds of arsenious and sulphuric anhydrides, ii, 459.
Stebbins, J. H., jun., action of sulphuric acid on quinol, i, 37.
Stelzner, A. W., franckeite, a new ore from Bolivia, ii, 576.
Stern, J., toxicological reactions: oils of pimento and cloves, ii, 397.
Sternitzki, H. See Bamberger.
Steude, M. See Engler.
Stieglitz, J. See Lengfeld.
Stift, A. See Strohmer.
Stock, A., auramines, i, 472.
Stock, F. K., Stock's process for the estimation of nitrogen, ii, 297.
Stockhausen, F., and L. Gattermann, aluminium chloride and nitrocompounds, i, 161.
—— —— aromatic ketones, i, 163.
Stockman, R., iron in chlorosis, ii, 427.
—— physiological action of quinoline, isoquinoline, and their derivatives, ii, 585.
Stoehr, C., piperidine bases of the β-series, i, 602.
—— pyrazines, i, 486, 612, 675.

Stoehr, C., pyrazines and piperazines, i, 486, 675.
Stoehr, C., and M. Wagner, methyldipyridyls, i, 612.
Stoehr, C. See also Jacobi.
Stohmann, F., heat of combustion of organic compounds, ii, 59.
Stohmann, F., and H. Langbein, thermochemistry of isomeric allyl and propenyl derivatives, ii, 153.
Stohr, F. See Claus.
Stokes, A. W., estimation of fat in milk by Babcock's method, ii, 251.
Stokes, H. N., action of phosphorus oxychloride on aromatic silicates, i, 74.
—— amidophosphoric acid, i, 315.
—— benzylic silicate, i, 74.
—— catalytic action of aluminium chloride on ethereal silicates, i, 62.
Stoklasa, J., estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and in nitric acid, ii, 389.
—— monomagnesium phosphate, ii, 168, 277.
—— soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphate, ii, 549.
Stolle, E., volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in sulphates, ii, 188.
Stone, G. C., separation of calcium and magnesium from zinc as phosphates, ii, 344.
Stone, W. E., recent investigations on carbohydrates, i, 547.
—— synthesis of sugars, i, 125.
Stone, W. E., and W. H. Test, xylose, i, 294.
Storbeck, O. See Michaelis.
Storch, L., reduction of ferric salts and solution of ignited ferric oxide, ii, 468.
Storch, L. See also Bamberger.
Stracciati. See Bartoli.
Strache, H., and S. Iritzer, oxidation of acid hydrazides by Fehling's solution, i, 331.
Strache, H. See also Benedikt.
Strassmann, F., nutritive value and elimination of alcohol, ii, 24.
Streatfeild, F. W. See Meldola.
Ström, T., action of sodium ethoxide and ammonia on isocaprolactone, i, 690.
Strohmer, F., and A. Stift, composition and nutritive value of the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*, ii, 225.
Struve, H., chemico-legal examination of suspected blood stains, ii, 312.
Stschukareff, A., valency of the dextro-terpenes in Russian turpentine, i, 358.
Stutzer, A., estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of commercial peptone, ii, 146.
Stutzer, A. See also Reitmair.
Sudborough, J. J. See Tilden.
Süss, P., estimation of theobromine in cacao beans, ii, 198.
Süvern, C. See Erdmann.
Šule, O. See Pařízek.
Sundwik, E. E., psyllostearyl alcohol, i, 125.
Supino, R., estimation of acetone in urine, ii, 250.
Syssoyeff, gas-volumetric analysis of nickel, ii, 393.
Székely, S. See Liebermann.
Szuhay, J., iodide of nitrogen, ii, 568.

T.

Täuber, E., nitrohydroxyazo- and nitramidoazo-compounds, i, 570.
—— orthodiamidodiphenyls, i, 96, 588.
Tafel, J., oxidation of strychnine, i, 287.
Tafel, J., and I. Vogel, action of carbamide on nitrosamines, i, 265.
Tafel, J. See also Farchy, Rosenheim.
Tahara, Y. See Einhorn.
Talantzeff, Z., behenic acid, i, 548.
Talbot, H. P., index to the literature of angelic and tiglic acids, i, 10.
Talbot, H. P., and H. R. Moody, hydrogen peroxide solutions, ii, 369.
Tammann, G., internal pressure in solutions, ii, 447.
Tanatar, S., action of water on bromosuccinic acid, 192.
—— heat of hydration of maleïc anhydride, ii, 108.
—— iodine monochloride, ii, 514.
—— isomerism of fumaric and maleïc acids, i, 193.
—— thermochemical data for some organic acids, ii, 108.
—— thermochemistry of chloracetic acid, i, 624.
—— thermochemistry of α-dibromopropionic acid, ii, 358.
—— thermochemistry of β-dibromopropionic acid, i, 625.
Tanatar, S., and C. Tchelebieff, specific gravity of some isomeric acids, i, 11.
Tanret, C., carbohydrates of the Jerusalem artichoke, i, 617.
—— inulin, pseudoinulin, and inulenin, i, 385.
Tappeiner, H. See Brandl.
Tarible, combination of boron bromide with phosphorus tribromide, ii, 518.
Tassinari, G., constitution of the dihydroxythiobenzenes, i, 461.

Tate, A. N., obituary notice of, TRANS., 764.
Tate, G., the fermentation of dextrose, rhamnose, and mannitol by a lævolactic ferment, TRANS., 1263.
Taylor, T., obituary notice of, TRANS., 765.
Tchelebieff, C. See Tanatar.
Tcherniac, J., preparation and properties of methyloxythiazole, i, 228.
—— thiocyanacetone, i, 188.
Tebb, M. C. See Shore.
Teclu, N., determination of the intensity of rays, ii, 401.
—— laboratory burner, ii, 368.
Teed, F. L., detection and estimation of minute quantities of lead in the presence of copper and iron, ii, 242.
Teichmann, H., preparation of benzidine sulphate, i, 469.
Terreil, A., preparation of acicular basic zinc nitrate, ii, 209.
Test, W. H. See Stone.
Thiel, W., derivatives of campholenic acid, i, 423.
Thiele, E., estimation of the vapour density of iodine in different atmospheres, ii, 154.
Thiele, J., action of ammonia on hypochlorites, ii, 317.
—— nitrosoguanidine, i, 389.
Thiele, J., and J. T. Marais, tetrazole-derivatives from diazotetrazotic acid, i, 449.
Thieme, B., salts and derivatives of phenylhydrazine, i, 154.
Thilo, J., freezing points of sulphuric acid of different concentrations, ii, 262.
Thörner, W., estimation of fat in milk, ii, 101.
—— estimation of fibre in foods by means of the centrifugal apparatus, ii, 611.
—— estimation of lactic acid in milk, ii, 250.
Thomas, G. L. See Young.
Thomas-Mamert, R., oxamidomaleamide and oxysuccinamide, i, 632.
Thompson, W. H., the work of the kidney, ii, 542.
Thomson, J. J., electrolysis of steam, ii, 515.
Thorion, H. See Guérin.
Thorp, F. H., action of hydroxylamine on orthobenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 466, 589.
Thorpe, T. E., Kopp Memorial Lecture.—The life work of Herman Kopp, TRANS., 775.
—— the determination of the thermal expansion of liquids, TRANS., 262.
Thorpe, T. E., and L. M. Jones, the thermal expansion and specific volumes of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.
Threlfall, R., preparation of pure nitrogen, and attempts to condense it, ii, 270.
Thugutt, S. J., deviations from the gaseous laws in solutions, ii, 265.
—— mineral chemical studies, ii, 421.
Tidy, C. M., obituary notice of, TRANS., 766.
Tietz, W. See Schmidt.
Tigerstedt, A., action of alcoholic potash on the anilides, &c., of α-bromopropionic, -butyric, and -isobutyric acids, i, 51.
—— simplification of the process of fractional distillation, ii, 204.
Tilden, W. A., and M. O. Forster, the combination of hydrocarbons with picric acid and other nitro-compounds, TRANS., 1388.
Tilden, W. A., and J. H. Millar, formation and nitration of phenyldiazoimide, TRANS., 256.
Tilden, W. A., and J. J. Sudborough, action of nitrosyl chloride and of nitric peroxide on some members of the series of olefines, TRANS., 479.
Tilden, W. A., and S. Williamson, on the hydrocarbons derived from dipentene dihydrochloride, TRANS., 292.
Tinsley, J. D., analyses of kale, turnip salad, and okra, ii, 293.
Tissier, L., fourth primary amyl alcohol, i, 542.
—— normal amyl alcohol, i, 542.
Tissot, G. See Michael.
Tivoli, D., phenylanilcyanamide and β-diphenylsemithiocarbazide, i, 206.
Töhl, A., and E. Bauch, di-iodometaxylene obtained from iodometaxylene and sulphuric acid, i, 407.
Töhl, A., and R. Eckel, reactions of iodomesitylene, i, 407.
Töhl, A., and A. Müller, behaviour of halogen derivatives of pseudocumene towards sulphuric acid, i, 408.
Toepler, M., specific volume of sulphur, ii, 8.
Tollens, B., birotation of glucose, i, 545.
Tollens, B. See also Flint, Moschatos, Rave, Wissell.
Tolotchko, action of sulphuric acid on menthol, i, 422.
Torrey, J., estimation of sulphur in slags, ii, 89.
Trapesonzjanz, C., derivatives of

propylenediamine and pseudobutylenediamine, i, 79.
Trapesonzjanz, C., ketoximes, i, 499.
—— molecular refraction of compounds containing nitrogen (aldoximes, ketoximes), ii, 401.
Trapesonzjanz, C. See also Bischof.
Trapp, J., ethereal oil of the seeds of *Cicuta virosa*, i, 634.
Traube, J., electrolytic dissociation and ionisation, ii, 4.
—— molecular volumes of dissolved alkali salts and their relation to the atomic volumes of the elements, ii, 264.
Traube, M., constitution of hydrogen peroxide and of ozone, ii, 413.
—— production of hydrogen peroxide by spontaneous oxidation of zinc: combustion in oxygen, ii, 412.
—— sulphuryl peroxide (holoxide), ii, 413.
Traube, W., amide and imide of sulphuric acid, ii, 268.
Travers, M. W., a method for the preparation of acetylene, PROC., **1893**, 15.
Trench, C. C. See Hodgkinson.
Trevor, J. E., dissociation measurements of feebly dissociated acids, ii, 62.
Trey, H., hydrogen sulphide apparatus, ii, 268.
Trillat, A., detection and estimation of formaldehyde, ii, 439.
—— new series of colouring matters, i, 573.
Trillat. See Jean.
Trimble, H., chestnut bark tannin, i, 343.
Tripier, J., preparation of normal caproic and hexylic acids, i, 687.
Tristan, J. F. See Michaud.
Troeger, J., action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on liquid α-dichlorethyl cyanide, i, 121.
—— metaldehyde and paraldehyde, i, 64.
Tröger, J. See Otto.
Troost, L., extraction of zirconium and thorium oxides, ii, 532.
—— preparation of zirconium and thorium, ii, 473.
Tsakoni, A. See Kablukoff.
Tschaplowitz, F., estimation of clay and sand in soils, ii, 97.
Tschermak, G., and E. Ludwig, the chlorite group, ii, 19.
Tschirch, trichosanthin and thallochlore, i, 42.
Tsuruta, K., heat of vaporisation of hydrogen chloride, ii, 445.
Tucker, G. P. See H. Pemberton.
Turin, V., influence of gravity on concentration of solutions, ii. 315.
Tust, K., and L. Gattermann, action of phenol ethers on thiocarbimides, i, 154.
Tutton, A. E., connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the magnitude of the angles of crystals of isomorphous series. A study of the potassium, rubidium, and cæsium salts of the monoclinic series of double sulphates, $R_2M(SO_4)_2,6H_2O$, TRANS., 337.

U.

Ullmann, localisation of mercury in the animal organism, ii, 217.
Ulsch, K., estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, ii, 42.
Uschinsky, poisoning by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 83.
Uspensky, N. N., action of phosphorus pentachloride on azoazoxybenzoic acids, i, 165.
—— azoxybenzoic acids, i, 164.

V.

Van Alkemade. See Van Rijn van Alkemade.
Van Bemmelen, J. M., and E. A. Klobbie, amorphous hydrated ferric oxide, crystalline ferric hydroxide, potassium and sodium ferrites, ii, 169.
Van der Heide, J. K., potassium astrachanite, ii, 276.
Van der Kolk. See Schröder van der Kolk.
Van der Plaats, J. D., the atomic weights of Stas, ii, 451.
Van Deventer, C. M., a reaction of nitrites and its applications: gasometric estimation of nitrites by Schäffer's reaction, ii, 298, 344.
—— preparation of nitric oxide, ii, 271.
Van Deventer, C. M., and B. H. Jürgens, investigation of potable water by Schäffer's nitrite reaction, ii, 346.
Van Dorp, W. A. See Hoogewerff.
Van Eijk. See Cannepin.
Van Leeuwen, J. D., influence of the sulphur contained in coal-gas on the estimation of sulphur by fusion, ii, 239.
Van Linge, A. R. See Buisman.
Van Pesch, F. J., manufacture and impurities of linseed cake, ii, 39.

Van Rietschoten, W. H. See Goldschmidt.
Van Rijn van Alkemade, A. C., graphical treatment of some thermodynamical problems on conditions of equilibrium in salt solutions with solid phases, ii, 363.
Van Ryn, J. J. L., carpaïne, the alkaloïd of the leaves of *Carica papaya*, i, 740.
Van Wisselingh, C., cork and suberin, ii, 181.
Varet, R., action of piperidine and pyridine on haloïd salts of cadmium, i, 43.
—— action of piperidine on haloïd salts of mercury, i, 174.
—— combination of quinoline with silver haloïds, i, 279.
Vaubel, W., action of nascent bromine on some benzene derivatives, i, 560.
—— assay of alkylanilines, ii, 605.
Vedrödi, V., analysis of tobacco, ii, 504.
Veley, V. H., conditions of the formation and decomposition of nitrous acid, ii, 413.
—— the inertness of quicklime, TRANS., 821.
Vernon, H. M., reactions of ferric salts with thiocyanates, i, 122, 290.
Vèzes, M., an acid potassium platonitrite, ii, 213.
—— electrometric study of potassium hydrogen triplatohexanitrite, ii, 256.
Vèzes, M. See also Joly.
Viefhaus, A., propylideneacetic acid and ethylidinepropionic acid, i, 392.
Vignon, L., absorption of mercuric chloride from dilute solutions by cotton, i, 387.
—— estimation of mercury in dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, ii, 345.
—— preparation and properties of fibroïn, i, 183.
—— rotatory power of fibroïn, i, 60.
—— thermochemistry of carbon compounds of mixed function, ii, 6.
Villavecchia, V., and G. Fabris, Baudoin's test for sesame oil, ii, 197.
Villiers, A., and F. Borg, action of zinc and magnesium on solutions of metallic salts: estimation of potassium, ii, 521.
—— —— estimation of phosphoric acid, ii, 434.
Villiger, V. See Baeyer.
Vines, S. H., and J. R. Green, reserve proteïd of the asparagus root, ii, 431.
Violle, J. See Moissan.
Vis, G. N., constitution of morphine, i, 536.
—— isomerides and congeners of "anal-gen": ethoxy-4-benzoylamidoquinoline, i, 606.
Visser. See De Visser.
Vitali, D., absorption and physiological action of arsenic trisulphide, ii, 583.
—— action of hydrogen arsenide, antimonide, and phosphide on silver nitrate, ii, 206.
—— the transformations of arsenious anhydride in the organism, ii, 583.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphates in potable waters, ii, 245.
—— volumetric estimation of the alkaloïds and of some metals, ii, 606.
Vizern, analysis of hydrogen alkali carbonates, ii, 190.
Vogel, I. See Tafel.
Vogel, J. H., estimation of sugar and tannin in wine, ii, 52.
Vogel, O., the oxy-coal-gas flame for spectrum analysis, ii, 594.
Voit, F., behaviour of galactose in a diabetic, ii, 177.
—— metabolism in *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 177.
—— secretion and absorption in the small intestine, ii, 582.
Voit, K., nutritive value of asparagine, ii, 177.
Volk, C. See Krüss.
Volpi, A., a new acridine and an acridylpropionic acid, i, 350.
Volpjan, L., preparation of optically inactive cymene from oil of caraway, i, 17.
Voorhees, C. G. See Osborne.

W.

Wachter, W., orthiodobenzoic acid and its derivatives, i, 577.
Wagner, J., estimation of free acids in the presence of acid phosphates, i, 41.
Wagner, M. See Stoehr.
Wagstaffe, E. See Koenigs.
Wahl, W. H. See Greene.
Wakeman, A. J., behaviour of electrolytes in mixed solvents, ii, 257.
Walbaum, H. See Bertram.
Walden, P., affinity of organic acids, ii, 157.
—— alleged optical activity of chlorofumaric acid: an active chlorosuccinic acid, i, 250.
—— diffusion phenomena with precipitate membranes, ii, 203.
Walden, P. See also Bischoff.
Walfisz, B., action of hydriodic acid on carbon tetrachloride, i, 1.
Walker, C., condensation products of

the hydrazides of ethylic acetoacetate and oxalacetate, i, 367.
Walker, C. H. H., products of the action of nitric acid on tin, TRANS., 845.
Walker, J., action of alcohols on lactones and alkyl salts, i, 500.
—— the electrolysis of sodium orthoethylic camphorate, TRANS., 495.
—— the boiling points of homologous compounds. Part I. Simple and mixed ethers, PROC., **1893**, 145.
Walker, J. See also Brown.
Walker, J. W. See Purdie.
Walker, W. See Wallach.
Wallace, D. L. See Smith.
Wallach, O., bases from polei oil, i, 115.
—— constituents of oil of thuja, i, 105.
—— oxidation of terpene derivatives, i, 596.
Wallach, O., and A. Binz, optical rotatory power of certain compounds of the fenchylamine and menthylamine series, i, 725.
Wallach, O., and F. Kerkhoff, terpineol, i, 595.
Wallach, O., and M. Kuthe, isomeric menthylamines, i, 724.
—— —— menthylamine, i, 105.
Wallach, O., H. Kruse, and F. Kerkhoff, dihydrocarveol, i, 595.
Wallach, O., and T. Rheindorff, ethereal oil of paracoto bark, i, 103.
—— —— terpenes from resins, i, 100.
Wallach, O., and W. Walker, sesquiterpenes, i, 101.
Walter, G. See Baumann.
Walter, J., ethylic orthoformates, i, 686.
Wander, C. A. See Graebe.
Warington, R., detection and estimation of lead in tartaric and citric acids, ii, 599.
Warmington, E., phenylurneil and its analogues, i, 369.
Warren, H. N., action of silicon on gold, silver, platinum, and mercury, ii, 474.
—— artificial production of mineral sulphides, ii, 214.
—— combination of oxygen and hydrogen, ii, 410.
—— decomposition of tin slags by the fluoride method, ii, 305.
—— manufacture of borax, ii, 460.
—— preparation of silicon and aluminium chlorides, ii, 11.
—— refining gold, silver, and platinum, ii, 17.
—— silicon, ii, 372.
Warwick, H. S., electrolysis of metallic formates, ii, 191.
Watson, G., preparation of phosphoric acid, ii, 272.
Wavelet, C., volumetric estimation of phosphates, ii, 597.
Wdowiszewski, H., estimation of phosphorus in steel, ii, 43.
Wedel, R., titaniferous iron ore from the Breitfirst, ii, 382.
Wedemeyer, K., estimation of nitrates by Schmitt's method, ii, 551.
Wedemeyer, K. See also Arnold.
Wegscheider, R., methylation of opianic acid, i, 167.
Wehmer, C., formation of citric acid by the fermentation of glucose, ii, 591.
Weibull, M., estimation of fat in bread, ii, 197.
Weidel, H., and J. Hoff, non-nitrogenous acids derived from pyridinecarboxylic acids, i, 114.
Weidel, H., and E. Hoppe, mesitylic acid and mesitonic acid, i, 72.
Weigle, A., spectrophotometric investigation of the salts of aromatic bases, i, 333.
Weinberg, A., paramidoalkylorthotoluidines, i, 265.
Weinig, M., gravimetric estimation of sulphuric acid, ii, 145.
Weinschenk, E. See Cohen, Kunz.
Weisberg, J., effect of boiling with water on cane-sugar and raffinose, i, 64.
Weiske, H., influence of increased or diminished consumption of food and of the salts added to the food on digestion and resorption, ii, 132.
Weiss, estimation of fat in milk, ii, 396, 601.
Weiss, F., phenylic hippurate and its condensation products, i, 579.
Weissgerber, R. See Knoevenagel.
Wells, H. L., cæsium and potassium lead haloïds, ii, 322.
—— cæsium mercury haloïds, ii, 68.
—— double salts of lead tetrachloride, ii, 523.
—— halogen compounds of potassium and lead, ii, 524.
—— quantitative separation of cæsium and the preparation of pure cæsium and rubidium compounds, ii, 521.
—— rubidium lead haloïds, ii, 524.
Wells, H. L., and W. R. Johnston, ammonium lead haloïds, ii, 523.
Wells, H. L., and S. L. Penfield, herderite from Hebron, Maine, ii, 76.

Wells, H. L., and H. L. Wheeler, cæsium and rubidium aurochlorides and aurobromides, ii, 68.
—— —— double haloïds of silver and the alkali metals, ii, 69.
—— —— pentahaloïds of the alkali metals, ii, 68.
—— —— rubidium and potassium trihaloïds, ii, 67.
Wendelstadt, H., and L. Bleibtreu, the volume and amount of proteïd in single red blood corpuscles, ii, 332.
Wendt, G., methylnaphthalenes, i, 171.
Wenger, W. H., solubility of cream of tartar in dilute alcohol, i, 308.
Wense, W., estimation of potassium as perchlorate, ii, 46, 190.
Wense, W. See also Naupert.
Werner, A., constitution of inorganic compounds, ii, 379.
—— hydroxylamineacetic acid and its derivatives, i, 501.
—— stereoisomerism of the benzhydroxamic acids, i, 510.
Werner, A., and A. Miolati, constitution of metalamine salts, ii, 507.
Werner, A. See also Hantzsch.
Werth, J., origin of the diamond, ii, 285.
Wheeler, H. L., cæsium and rubidium iodates, ii, 68.
—— double halogen compounds of arsenic with cæsium and rubidium: compounds of arsenic trioxide with cæsium, rubidium, and potassium haloïds, ii, 572.
—— double halogen compounds of tellurium with potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, ii, 457.
Wheeler, H. L. See also Wells.
Wheelwright, E. See Bamberger.
White, J. See Orndorff.
Whitlock, T. C. See Dunnington.
Widman, O., formation of dihydroquinazolines, i, 438.
—— new method of preparing unsymmetrical derivatives of phenylhydrazine, i, 411.
Widman, O. See also Söderbaum.
Wiechmann, F. G., estimation of a mixture of saccharose, dextrose, and lævulose, ii, 99.
—— estimation of iron and aluminium in bone-black, ii, 498.
Wiedeburg, O., theory of diffusion, ii, 109.
Wiederhold, E., solubility of resin oil, mineral oils, and mixtures thereof in acetone, ii, 350.
Wiernik, J., and S. Wiernik, analysis of crude salt and brines, ii, 391.
Wiernik, J. See also Marchal.
Wijs, J. J. A., electrolytic dissociation of water, ii, 364.
Wilde, H., spectrum of thallium, ii, 525.
Wildermann, M., cyclical equilibria, ii, 367.
—— non-electrolytic dissociation in solutions, ii, 509.
Wiley, H. W. See Ewell.
Willgerodt, C., aromatic iodochlorides, i, 149, 256.
—— chlor- and brom-iodoso- and iodoxy-derivatives of benzene, i, 696.
—— iodosobenzene and iodoxybenzene, i, 149.
—— iodoso- and iodoxy-compounds, i, 256, 505, 561.
—— orthochloriodosobenzene and orthochloriodoxybenzene, i, 506.
Williamson, S. See Tilden.
Willstäter, R. See Einhorn.
Wilm, T., gold crystals containing mercury, ii, 534.
—— occurrence of gold containing palladium in the Caucasus, ii, 475.
—— rhodium salts, ii, 213.
—— sodium platinocyanide, i, 541.
Wilson, A. See Macfarlane.
Wilson, F. R. L. See Hughes.
Wilson, J. A., estimation of water and free fatty matter in soap, ii, 198.
Winder, G. R. See Mason.
Winkler, C., artificial minerals obtained in chemical industries, ii, 576.
—— atomic weights of nickel and cobalt, ii, 469, 574.
—— elementary nature of nickel and cobalt ii, 469.
Winogradsky, S., assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by microbes, ii, 482.
Winterstein, E., action of dilute alkalis and acids on cellulose, i, 127.
—— inversion of some carbohydrates, i, 249.
—— parent substance of wood-gum, i, 128.
—— tunicin, i, 380, 497.
—— vegetable amyloïd, i, 127.
Winton, A. L., modified Gunning-Kjeldahl method for use in presence of nitrates, ii, 145, 235.
Wischin, C. See Moraht.
Wislicenus, J., brom-additive products of angelic and tiglic acids, i, 135, 455.
Wislicenus, J., T. Kircheisen, and E. Sattler, condensation of chloral with ketones, i, 389.
Wislicenus, J. See also Hentzschel.

Wislicenus, W., action of benzaldehyde on ethylic oxalacetate, i, 714.
—— hydroxylamine, ii, 318.
—— synthesis of formazyl compounds by the action of diazobenzene on hydrazones, i, 156.
Wislicenus, W., and A. Jensen, ethyl oxalacetate, i, 146.
Wissell, L. v., and B. Tollens, furfuryl alcohol and its derivatives, i, 311.
Wisselingh. See Van Wisselingh.
Witkowski, A. See Olszewski.
Witt, O. N., new laboratory apparatus, ii, 452.
Witt, O. N., and E. S. Johnson, azoderivatives of quinol, i, 571.
Witt, O. N., and F. Mayer, azoderivatives of catechol, i, 410.
Witt, O. N., E. Noelting, and E. Grandmougin, indazole derivatives, i, 46.
Witter, H. See Buchner.
Wohl, A., action of phenylhydrazine on diazobenzene, i, 509.
—— dextrose, i, 292.
—— diazobenzene, i, 200.
Wohl, A., and W. Marckwald, formula of glyoxaline, i, 438.
Wolf, M. See Eckenroth.
Wolff, C., quinazolines, i, 49.
Wolff, E. v., and J. Eisenlohr, effect of salt on digestion, ii, 580.
Wolff, L., constitution of dibromlevulinic acid, i, 689.
—— pyrazine, i, 373.
—— pyrazines and piperazines, i, 729.
—— synthesis of pyrazine, i, 612.
Wolff, P. See Marckwald.
Wolff, W., dinaphthoxanthen (methylenedinaphthylene oxide), i, 222.
Woll, F. W., relative value of maize silage and field and fodder maize for milk and butter production, ii, 141.
Woll, L. W. W., losses in ensiling and field-curing maize, ii, 141.
Wrampelmeyer, E., amount of lecithin in butter, ii, 543.
Wright, A. E., coagulation of blood, ii, 426.
Wright, C. R. A., determination of specific gravity of liquids, ii, 264.
—— ternary alloys, ii, 15, 415, 522.
Wulff, C., nuclein bases, i, 309.
—— uric acid in the organism, ii, 384.
Wynne, W. P. See Armstrong.
Wyrouboff, G., potassium tetrachromate and ammonium tetrachromate, ii, 528.
—— rotatory power of solutions, ii, 106.

Y.

Yeates, W. S., and E. F. Ayres, plattnerite from Idaho, ii, 75.
Young, J. See Hodgkinson.
Young, R. A., mucin in bone, ii, 134.
Young, S., Van der Waals' "corresponding states," ii, 63.
Young, S., and G. L. Thomas, the vapour pressures, molecular volumes, and critical constants of 10 of the lower esters, TRANS., 1191.
Young, S. W. See Orndorff.
Young, W. G., source of error in the volumetric estimation of chlorides by Mohr's methods, ii, 433.

Z.

Zacconi, A. See Kablukoff.
Zahn, G. H., changes at the boundary between solutions of different concentration during the passage of an electric current, ii, 404.
Zahorsky, B., calcium oxychloride, ii, 276.
Zahorsky, B. See also Classen.
Zakrzevski, J. v., specific gravity of ice, ii, 7.
Zaloziecki, R., acids occurring in petroleum, i, 268.
Zanetti, C. U., constitution of the methylpyrrolines, i, 226.
—— conversion of carbazole into indole, i, 717.
—— products of the reduction of orthophenylenediacetonitrile, i, 267.
Zanetti, C. U. See also Ciamician.
Zecchini, F., atomic refractions of the elements with respect to sodium light, ii, 253.
—— molecular weight of metaldehyde, i, 301.
—— refraction constants of phosphorus in the free state and in its compounds with elements or monovalent groups, ii, 353.
—— refraction constants of the acids of phosphorus and their sodium salts, ii, 354.
Zehnter, R. See Nietzki.
Zelinsky, N., electrolytic conductivity of stereoisomeric acids, ii, 152.
Zelinsky, N., and S. Krapivin, pinacone from ethyl methyl ketone, i, 390.
Zemiatschensky, P., palygorskite, ii, 174.
Zenoni, M., condensation products of dimethylresorcinol and methylresorcinol with the nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 216.

Zettel, T., cyanogen, i, 541.
Ziegler, A., analysis of ferrochrome, ferroaluminium, ferrotungsten, ferrosilicon, and ferrotitanium, ii, 96.
Zimmermann, R., estimation of phosphorus in steel and cast iron, ii, 44.
Zincke, T., action of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on quinones, i, 220.
—— action of chlorine on phenols, i, 259, 317.
—— azines and eurhodoles obtained from dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 356.
Zincke, T., and O. Fuchs, conversion of the ketochlorides of resorcinol and orcinol into pentene-derivatives, i, 318.
—— —— imido-derivatives of chlorinated diketopentene, i, 558.
Zincke, T., and H. Günther, conversion of pentene-derivatives into indene-derivatives, i, 344.
Zincke, T., and F. Küster, action of chlorine on catechol and orthamidophenol, i, 698.
Zink, J. See Amthor.
Zoja, L., uroerythrin and hæmatoporphyrin in urine, ii, 178.
Zopf, W., crystalline acid from lichen: thamnolic acid, i, 727.
Zumbro, E. A. See Bamberger.
Zuntz, N., nutritive value of cellulose, ii, 22.
Zuntz, N., and A. Magnus-Levy, digestibility and nutritive value of bread, ii, 24.
Zuntz, N. See also Lehmann.
Zuschlag, G. See Otto.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1893. Parts I & II.

And also to Transactions, 1893 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in the Proceedings during the Session 1892—1893 (Nos. 115 to 127; Nov., 1892, to July, 1893), but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abies canadensis, spruce oil from, i, 659.
Abies pectinata, occurrence of bornylic acetate in the oil of, i, 224.
—— —— pine needle oil from, i, 659.
Abies sibirica, occurrence of bornylic acetate in the oil of, i, 224.
Abietic acid, i, 582.
Absorption from the stomach, ii, 581.
—— in the small intestine, ii, 582.
—— of arsenic trisulphide in the organism, ii, 583.
—— spectra of copper salts in solution, ii, 149.
Acenaphthene, oxygenated derivatives of, i, 656.
Acenaphthenone, i, 657.
Acenaphthenoneoxime, i, 657.
Acenaphthenequinone, i, 656.
Acenaphthenequinonedioxime, i, 656.
Acenaphthenequinone-hydrazone and -dihydrazone, i, 657.
Acetaldehyde, amido-, i, 187, 300.
—— condensation of, with acetone, i, 8.
Acetaldehydes, trithio-, oxidation of the two, i, 684.
Acetaldoxime, modifications of, PROC., 1893, 76.
Acetaltrimethylammonium salts, i, 300.
Acetalylphenylcarbamide, i, 340.
Acetamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
Acetamidoacetophenone, mono- and trichloro-, i, 532.
Acetamidoacetylindazole, i, 46.
o-Acetamidobenzaldoxime, i, 609.
o-Acetamidobenzylamine, i, 609.
o-Acetamidobenzylaniline, i, 439.
Acetamidobenzylnitrosoparatoluidine, i, 439.
Acetamidobenzylparabromaniline, i, 439.
o-Acetamidobenzylparatoluidine, i, 439.
1 : 4-Acetamidoethoxynaphthalene, i, 39.
Acetamidoindazole, i, 46.
p-Acetamidoorthonitrodiphenylamine, i, 200.
α-*o*-Acetamidophenylethylamine, i, 609.
Acetanhydrocitric acid, TRANS., 699.
Acetates, chlor- and brom-, decomposition of, i, 624; ii, 266.
Acetic acid, brom-, preparation of, i, 65.
—— —— bromination of, i, 65.
—— —— chlor-, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 461.
—— —— —— electrolysis of, i, 640.
—— —— —— heat of combustion of, ii, 5.
—— —— —— preparation of, i, 130.
—— —— —— thermochemistry of, i, 624; ii, 5.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, TRANS., 1023.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of sulphuric acid by, TRANS., 1027.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1018.
—— —— dibrom-, preparation of, i, 65.
—— —— diiodo-, i, 307.
—— —— influence of, on gaseous metabolism, ii, 21.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
—— oximido-, i, 391.
—— trichloro-, behaviour of, at a high temperature, i, 499.
—— —— —— electrolysis of, i, 250.
—— —— —— heat of combustion of, ii, 5.

Acetic acid, triiodo-, i, 307.
Acetic anhydride, depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1025.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
Acetic chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
Acetiodamide, i, 388.
Acetoacetic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 157.
—— —— derivatives of, and ethylenediamine, condensation products from, TRANS., 1310.
3-Aceto-1-hydroxycoumarone, i, 254.
α-Acetonaphthalide, nitration of, PROC., 1893, 8.
Acetonaphthol [3′ : 1] and its derivatives, i, 652.
—— dinitro-, i, 653.
Acetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 303.
—— amido-, i, 734.
—— chlorination of, i, 303.
—— chlorisonitroso-, i, 303.
—— condensation of acetaldehyde with, i, 8.
—— condensation of, with chloral, i, 389.
—— condensation products of, with concentrated sulphuric acid, i, 498.
—— cyan-, the so-called hydrazone of i, 315, 571.
—— ethylmercaptol, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.
—— isonitroso-, physiological action of, ii, 584.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
—— specific gravity of aqueous solutions of, i, 7.
—— thiocyan-, i, 64.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 556.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 398.
Acetonephthalimidoethylmercaptal, i, 31.
α-Acetonicotinic acid, i, 606.
—— —— oxime, anhydride, i, 606.
—— —— phenylhydrazone anhydride, i, 606.
Acetonitranisoïl, i, 161.
Acetonitrile, dibromonitro- and diiodonitro-, i, 542.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 494.
—— iodo-, i, 542.
—— —— action of silver nitrite on, i, 542.
—— tribromo-, i, 289.
Acetophenone, chlorisonitroso-, i, 464.
Acetophenone, condensation of, i, 512.
—— orthochloro-, preparation of, TRANS., 1353.
—— orthochloronitro-, TRANS., 1354.
Acetophenoneorthocarboxylic acid, heptachlor-, i, 346.
—— —— hexachlor-, i, 345.
Acetophenonecarboxylic acid hydrazone ethiodide, i, 347.
α-Acetopyridine-β-carboxylic acid, i, 606.
Acetorthonitrophenetoïl, i, 161.
Acetosuccinohydrazanil, i, 70.
o-Acetotoluidines, chloro-derivatives of, i, 580.
Acetoxime, basic bye-product formed in benzoylating, i, 464.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
Acetylacetonamine, i, 454.
Acetylacetone, action of ammonia and amines on, i, 454.
—— action of bromacetone and sodium ethoxide on, i, 623.
—— action of diamines on, i, 454.
—— action of diethylamine on, i, 454.
—— action of ethylamine on, i, 454.
—— condensation of, with carbamide, i, 129.
—— condensation of, with thiocarbamide, i, 129.
—— pentabromo-, i, 400.
Acetylacrylic acid, perchlor-, i, 318.
Acetylamethylcamphonitroketone, i, 109.
p-Acetylamidohydrazobenzene, reduction of, i, 330.
Acetylbenzylbenzamide, i, 706.
α-Acetyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 707.
Acetyl-β-chloracrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.
—— —— trichlor-, i, 318.
Acetylchlorhydrins, i, 4.
Acetylchloromethylacrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.
—— —— trichlor-, i, 318.
Acetylcitraconfluoresceïn, TRANS., 680.
Acetyldibromothymol, i, 317.
Acetyldichloracrylic acid, dichlor-, i, 560.
Acetyl-r-ecgonine, i, 446.
Acetylene, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— preparation of, i, 62; PROC., 1893, 15.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, addition of bromine to, i, 144.
—— —— diiodide, i, 397.
—— —— formation from the dibromosuccinic acids, i, 142.
—— —— preparation of silver acetylide from, i, 121.
Acetyl-α-eurhodole, i, 357.
Acetylguanine, i, 309.

Acetylhydrastinine, i, 118.
Acetylmalic acid, i, 457.
—— —— active, i, 500.
Acetylmalic anhydride, i, 458.
—— —— active, i, 500.
l-Acetylmenthylamine, i, 724.
r-Acetylmenthylamine, i, 725.
o-Acetylmethamidobenzoic acid, i, 414.
Acetylmethylamidohydrastyleneacetic acid, i, 118.
1′:3′-Acetylmethylisindazole, i, 610.
Acetylnicotine, i, 675.
Acetylnitrocarbazole, i, 213.
Acetylortho-xylene, TRANS., 81.
—— brom-, TRANS., 86.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 90.
Acetylortho-xyleneacetoxime, TRANS., 84.
Acetylortho-xylenehydrazone, TRANS., 79.
Acetylortho-xylenehydroxime, TRANS., 83.
—— brom-, TRANS., 89.
—— intramolecular change of, TRANS., 85.
Acetyl-αβ-oxynaphthindone, i, 338.
Acetylparatoluylformoxime, i, 159.
Acetylparaxylidine, i, 198.
Acetylphenylauramine zinc thiocyanate, i, 472.
Acetyl-β-phenylethylamine, i, 703.
Acetylphenylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.
—— paramido-, i, 534.
Acetylphenylmethylorthopiperazone, i, 705.
Acetyl-1-phenylpyrazole, constitution of, i, 179.
Acetylphthalazone, i, 372.
Acetyl-α-succinylphenylhydrazine, i, 705.
Acetyltetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 529.
Acetyltrichlorocrotonic acid, trichlor-, i, 318.
Acetyltrichloromethylcrotonic acid, di- and tri-chloro-, i, 260.
Acetyltrimethylammonium salts, i, 298.
Acetyltriphenylphenol, i, 219.
Acetylurethane, chlor-, i, 129.
—— dichlor-, i, 129.
—— trichlor-, i, 129.
Acetylxanthamide, i, 129.
Acetylxylenol, TRANS., 110.
Acetylxyloylformoxime, i, 160.
β-Achroglobin, i, 60.
γ-Achroglobin, a new respiratory globulin, i, 236.
δ-Achroglobin from the blood of certain mollusca, i, 615.
Achroodextrin, i, 127.
Acid-amides, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 553.
Acid-chlorides, action of zinc ethide on, i, 124.
Acids, active, influence of metals on the specific rotation of, TRANS., 296.
—— affinity of, ii, 157.
—— and bases, distribution of, in a solution containing calcium, magnesium, and carbonic and sulphuric acids, TRANS., 696.
—— —— weak, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, ii, 356.
—— avidity of, in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 157.
—— bibasic, electrolytic synthesis of, i, 394.
—— complex inorganic, ii, 378.
—— estimation of, by calcium carbonate, ii, 342.
—— fatty, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 452.
—— —— brominated, action of alkali nitrites on, i, 65.
—— —— —— preparation of, i, 65.
—— —— estimation of insoluble, ii, 308.
—— —— substitution in, i, 64.
—— —— vapour pressures of, ii, 446.
—— feeble, relative strengths or avidities of, PROC., 1893, 144.
—— feebly dissociated, dissociation measurements of, ii, 62.
—— free, estimation of, in presence of acid phosphates, ii, 41.
—— from Baku petroleum, i, 209.
—— from beet leaves, ii, 85.
—— gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 87.
—— heat of dissociation of, ii, 259.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— in beer, estimation of, ii, 53.
—— isomeric, specific gravities of, i, 11.
—— occurring in petroleum, i, 268.
—— organic, action of potassium permanganate on, i, 251.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.
—— —— coefficients of affinity of, ii, 407.
—— —— gas-volumetric analysis of, ii, 307.
—— —— influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of, ii, 506.
—— —— substituted, electrolysis of, i, 640.
—— polybasic, action of sulphur on, in presence of water, ii, 205.
—— —— unsaturated fatty, addition of chlorine to, i, 142.
—— standardising, ii, 232.
—— —— employment of borax for, ii, 233.
—— stereoisomeric, electrolytic conductivity of, ii, 152.

Acids, titration of, with metallic sodium, ii, 550.
—— unsaturated, formation of pyridine derivatives from, TRANS., 874.
—— —— intramolecular changes in, i, 189.
—— —— obtained by boiling the unsaturated βγ-acids with soda, i, 688.
Aconite alkaloïds, TRANS., 443, 491, 991, 994.
Aconitine aurochloride, some modifications of, TRANS., 994.
—— α-aurochloride, TRANS., 995.
—— β-aurochloride, TRANS., 996.
—— γ-aurochloride, TRANS., 997.
—— composition of commercial specimens of, TRANS., 491.
—— conversion of, into isaconitine, TRANS., 991.
Acridine, a new, i, 350.
—— chlor-, i, 650.
Acridine-dyes, formation of, i, 470.
Acridol, i, 650.
Acridone, i, 649.
Acridylpropionic acid, i, 350.
Acrylamide, i, 695.
Acrylic acid, preparation of, i, 548.
Acrylic anhydride, i, 688.
Acrylic chloride, i, 549.
—— —— action of, on alcohols and phenols, i, 688.
Acrylonitrile, i, 682.
Adelite, ii, 420.
Adenine, constitution of, i, 736.
Adipin ketone, i, 555.
—— —— from wood oil, i, 556.
Adipinketoxime, i, 556.
Adonite, i, 481.
Adonitol, i, 291.
Affinities, determination of, ii, 64.
Affinity, explanation of, ii, 266.
Affinity-coefficients of aromatic amidosulphonic acids, ii, 450.
—— —— of organic acids, ii, 407.
—— —— of organic bases, ii, 407.
—— —— of pyrroline and indole acids, i, 42.
Agave Americana, sugar from, i, 64.
Agavose, i, 64.
Agriculture, employment of ferrous sulphate in, ii, 142.
Aguilarite, ii, 214.
Air, amount of carbonic anhydride in the, ii, 67.
—— density of, ii, 515.
—— estimation of small quantities of fire-damp in, ii, 487.
—— expired, toxic action of, ii, 223.
—— of buildings, estimation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 240.
Alabandine from Arizona, ii, 578.
Alban, i, 225.
Albene, i, 225.
Albumin, alcohol as a substitute for, ii, 328.
—— amount of, required for the human body, ii, 328.
—— behaviour of hydrochloric acid to, i, 233.
—— chromic acid as a reagent for, in urine, ii, 200.
—— deposition of, during the fattening of full grown calves, ii, 25.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 399, 610.
—— production of, in plants, ii, 224.
—— supposed presence of, in the walls of vegetable cells, ii, 180.
—— transformation of the, of the urine in Bright's disease, ii, 30.
Albuminuria, carbonated, ii, 221.
Albumose, cryoscopy of, i, 680.
—— estimation of, in peptone, ii, 146.
Albumoses and peptone, i, 233, 741.
—— diffusibility of, i, 234.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 539.
Alcaptonuria, ii, 82.
Alchemilla vulgaris, analysis of, ii, 593.
Alcohol, action of sodium on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.
—— and water, distillation of mixtures of, ii, 347.
—— as a substitute for albumih, ii, 328.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of solutions of, in benzene, ii, 110.
—— ebulliscopic analysis of, ii, 347.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 24.
—— temperatures of maximum density of aqueous solutions of, ii, 61.
—— transmission of, to milk, ii, 219.
Alcohols, action of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride on, i, 186.
—— fatty, action of zinc chloride on, i, 382.
—— —— condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 634.
—— —— molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.
—— formation of benzoates from, i, 186.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— hydrates of, i, 291.
—— in fusel oil, i, 63.
—— influence of the constitution of, on the velocity of etherification, ii, 158.
—— secondary, ethereal hydrogen sulphates from, i, 495.
—— unsaturated, action of mercury salts on, i, 450.
Aldehyde sulphite, presence of, in wine, ii, 189.
Aldehydecollidine, action of bromine on, i, 43.
—— oxidation of, i, 175.
Aldehydes, condensation of β-benzoylphenylhydrazine with, i, 86.

Aldehydes, condensation of, with amidophenols and amidophenyl ethers, i, 78.
—— fatty, condensation of, with cyanacetic acid, i, 455.
—— from terpenes, i, 360.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
Aldoximes, aromatic, action of isocyanates on, i, 707.
—— isomeric, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.
—— molecular refraction of, ii, 401.
—— paraffinic, isomerism of, PROC., 1893, 76.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
—— stereoisomeric, hydrochlorides of, i, 411.
α- and β-Aldoximes, discrimination between, i, 87.
Aldureïdes of ethylic acetoacetate and ethylic oxalacetate, i, 645.
Algæ, fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 336.
Alizarin, amido-, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.
—— benzenesulphonate, i, 478.
—— methyl ether, TRANS., 1164, 1174.
—— preparation of, from chay root, TRANS., 1162.
Alizarin-blue-green, i, 671.
Alizarin-green, i, 671.
Alizarin-indigo-blue, i, 671.
Alkachlorophyll, i, 41.
Alkali arsenites, volumetric estimation of the alkalis in, ii, 598.
—— metals, method of obtaining persistent spectra of, TRANS., 139.
—— —— ultra-red spectra of, ii, 313.
—— salts, electrolysis of, ii, 441.
—— —— molecular volumes of dissolved, ii, 264.
—— —— toxicity of certain, ii, 179.
Alkalimetry, gas-volumetric, ii, 91.
—— use of potassium tetroxalate in, ii, 233.
Alkalis, estimation of, in silicates, ii, 436.
—— standardisation of, ii, 232.
Alkaloïd, deliquescent, from *Lupinus albus*, i, 739.
—— from *Corydalis cava*, TRANS., 485.
Alkaloïds, detection of, ii, 606.
—— estimation of, ii, 608.
—— of aconite, TRANS., 443, 491, 991, 994.
—— of cod liver oil, ii, 290.
—— of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, i, 614.
—— of the Papaveraceæ, i, 490.
—— of the seeds of *Lupinus albus*, i, 379.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 146, 199, 252, 606.
Alkylamines, compounds of, with water, TRANS., 141.
Alkylanilines, assay of, ii, 605.
Alkylic acetocyanacetates, condensation of, with phenol, i, 456.
—— benzeneazocyanacetates, i, 465.
—— carbamates, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 696.
—— iodides, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 411.
—— tartrates, i, 73.
Alkylorthodiamines, i, 199.
Allenylallylene, i, 239.
Allium cepa, essential oil of, i, 104.
—— *sativum*, essential oil of, i, 103.
Allocinchonine, i, 738.
Alloxan, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Alloxan-derivatives, action of orthamidoditolylamine on, i, 324.
Alloxanylorthamidoditolylamine, i, 325.
Alloys of tin and iron, ii, 211.
—— separation and estimation of tin, antimony, lead, and copper in, ii, 95.
—— ternary, ii, 15, 415, 522.
Allyl and propenyl derivatives, thermochemistry of isomeric, ii, 153.
Allylene, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
Allylic alcohol, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.
—— —— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
—— bisulphide, i, 104.
—— bromide, heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.
—— thiocarbimide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
Allylideneorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 23.
Allylindolecarboxylic acid, i, 704.
r-Allylmenthylthiocarbamide, i, 725.
Allylmesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.
Allylmethylethylcarbinol, i, 544.
Allylmethylhexylcarbinol, i, 544.
Allylmethylindole, i, 704.
Allylmethylindolecarboxylic acid, i, 704.
Allylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.
Allylphenylhydrazine, unsymmetrical, derivatives of, i, 704.
Allylphenylhydrazone, thionyl-, i, 704.
Allylpropenyls, stereoisomeric, i, 238.
Allylpropyl bisulphide, i, 104.
Allyltolylhydrazine, derivatives of, i, 704.
Alternaria tenuis, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 430.
Alum, absorption of radiant heat by, ii, 5.
Alumina, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— preparation of, ii, 324.

Aluminates, alkali, decomposition of, by carbonic anhydride, ii, 279.
—— —— decomposition of, in presence of alumina, ii, 278.
Aluminium amalgam, action of, on ethylic iodide, i, 622.
—— and its alloys, assay of, ii, 48.
—— apparatus in the laboratory, ii, 162.
—— behaviour of, towards mercuric salts, ii, 376.
—— chloride, preparation of, ii, 11.
—— —— synthesis with, i, 505, 718.
—— chromium, and iron, separation of, ii, 49.
—— estimation of, in bone black, ii, 498.
—— estimation of, in ferroaluminium, ii, 96, 243, 391.
—— estimation of, in steel, bronze, &c., ii, 49, 243.
—— estimation of silicon in, ii, 48.
—— incomplete oxidation of, ii, 572.
—— iron, manganese, zinc, and calcium, separation of, ii, 600.
—— phosphate, natural, formation of, ii, 537.
—— precipitation of, in presence of lithium, ii, 95.
—— separation of iron from, ii, 304, 346.
—— spectrum of, ii, 313.
—— sulphide, preparation of, ii, 169.
—— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
Aluminium-bismuth-silver alloys, ii, 416.
Aluminium-bismuth-tin alloys, ii, 415.
Aluminium-lead-silver alloys, ii, 416.
Aluminium-lead-tin alloys, ii, 415.
Alums, anhydrous, isomorphism amongst, ii, 572.
Amalgams, influence of frictional electricity on the formation of, ii, 441.
Amalic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Amaric amide, i, 590.
Amethylcamphonitroketone, derivatives of, i, 109.
—— tinctorial properties of, i, 110.
Amides, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 553.
—— halogen substitution products of, i, 388.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Amido-acids, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Amidoazobenzene, thionyl-, i, 517.
Amidosulphonic acids, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.
Amidoximes, action of benzenesulphonic chloride on, i, 332.
Amidoxylic acids, i, 502.
Amines, action of alkylic iodides on, i, 128.
—— action of metaphosphoric acid on, i, 452.
—— aromatic, action of phophorus oxychloride and thiochloride on, i, 323.
—— —— bromination of, i, 705.
—— benzenoid, relations between constitution and physical constants in the case of, Proc., 1893, 41.
—— conversion of, into dinzoimides by the means of azoimide, i, 202.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of, i, 667.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— molecular depression of the freezing point of water produced by, Trans., 185.
Ammonia, action of, on hypochlorites, ii, 317.
—— action of, on metallic sulphates, ii, 118.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.
—— and methylamines, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 104.
—— compounds of, with water, Trans., 141.
—— detection of, with Nessler's reagent, ii, 301.
—— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, Trans., 181.
—— in rain, ii, 548.
—— liquid, specific heat of, ii, 258.
—— occurrence of, in the stomach contents, ii, 177.
—— reactions of, at low temperatures, ii, 469.
Ammonio-metallic compounds, constitution of, ii, 379.
—— —— cryoscopy, &c., of, ii, 156.
Ammonium chloride, non-formation of, from dry ammonia and hydrogen chloride, ii, 463; Proc., 1893, 129, 165.
—— chromates, ii, 17.
—— dextroethoxysuccinate, Trans., 236.
—— dextromethoxysuccinates, Trans., 225.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, Trans., 304.
—— hydrogen dextroethoxysuccinate, Trans., 231.
—— —— lævomethoxysuccinate, Trans., 338.
—— hydrosulphide, Proc., 1893, 178.
—— lead chlorides, ii, 523.
—— —— haloïds, ii, 523.
—— magnesium urate, ii, 99.

Ammonium molybdosulphite, ii, 530.
—— nitrite, influence of electrolytic dissociation on the decomposition of, in aqueous solution, ii, 155.
—— permanganate, ii, 325.
—— persulphate as an oxidising agent, i, 640.
—— —— preparation of, ii, 516.
—— plumbichloride, ii, 415, 523.
—— seleniobromide, ii, 318.
—— sulphate and sodium nitrate, relative value of, as manures for barley and oats, ii, 523.
—— —— detection and estimation of thiocyanates in, ii, 556.
—— sulphide, oxidation of solutions of, Proc., 1893, 178.
—— sulphides and polysulphides, Proc., 1893, 178.
—— tetrachromate, ii, 528.
—— thiocyanate, estimation of, in nitrogenous manures, ii, 347.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 359.
—— trithionate, i, 703.
Amygdalin, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 329.
Amylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
Amylamine, ε-brom-, i, 10.
—— freezing point of aqueous solutions of, Trans., 179.
—— tertiary, action of tertiary butyl iodide on, i, 128.
—— thionyl-, i, 504.
Amylanisoïl, i, 563.
Amylase, ii, 587.
Amylbenzene, i, 543.
Amylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 482.
—— behaviour of, with zinc chloride, i, 382.
—— commercial, composition of, i, 381.
—— critical temperature of, ii, 446.
—— formation of amylic salts by the action of acids on, i, 449.
—— hydrate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 543.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— "mixed," alcohol and other products from, i, 141.
Amyleneglycol, new, i, 541.
Amylenes, hydration of, i, 61.
Amylic alcohol, active, preparation of, from fusel oil, Trans., 1130.
—— —— —— specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 282.
—— —— fourth primary, i, 542.
—— —— inactive, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 281.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight in the liquid state, Trans., 1102.
—— —— normal, i, 542.
Amylic ether, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— pyruvate, i, 627.
—— trichloracetate, i, 450.
Amyloïd, i, 447.
—— vegetable, i, 127.
Amyloïd-substance, i, 288.
Amylphenol [1 : 4], i, 215.
—— tertiary, i, 563.
Amylpseudonitrol, i, 243.
Amylthionamic acid, i, 505.
Anæsthesia, gases of blood during, ii, 540.
"Analgen," isomerides and congeners of, i, 606.
Analysis, electrolytic, electromotive force in, ii, 506.
—— electrometric, ii, 387.
—— quantitative, by electrolysis, ii, 391, 496.
—— volumetric, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 144.
Andirine, i, 182.
Andropogon schœnanthus, essence of i, 664.
Anemonin and its occurrence, i, 727.
Anethoïl, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Angelic acid, brom-additive products of, i, 135, 155, 188.
—— —— constitution of, i, 141.
—— —— dibromide, i, 136.
—— —— index to the literature of, i, 10.
—— —— preparation of, i, 135.
Anglesite associated with boléite, ii, 326.
Anhydrides, action of alkali alkyloxides on, i, 362.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Anhydrite as a sublimation product, ii, 18.
Anhydroecgonine, constitution of, i, 377.
—— ethyl ether, derivatives of, i, 378.
Anhydromuscarine, i, 297.
Anilides which exist in two modifications, i, 511.
β-Anilidoacrylic acid, i, 565.
Anilidobenzeneindone, i, 266.
Anilidobenzeneinduline, i, 266.
γ-Anilidobutyronitrile, i, 9.
Anilidohydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 221.
α-Anilido-α-hydroxynaphthaphenazine, i, 357.
B_2-4-Anilidoinduline, i, 335.
Nt_2-2′-Anilido-αβ-isorosinduline, i, 336.
α-Anilido-α-ketoindene, pentachlor-, i, 345.
Anilidomethyleneglutaconic acid, i, 402.
Anilidonaphthaquinonedianil, i, 338.
αβ-Anilidonaphthindone, i, 338.
αβ-Nt_2-4-Anilidonaphthindone, i, 337.
αβ-Nt_2-4-Anilidonaphthinduline, i, 337.

m-Anilidoparanitrophenetoïl, i, 328.
m-Anilidoparanitrophenol, i, 328.
m-Anilidoparaphenetidine, and its derivatives, i, 328.
Nt_2-2′-Anilidophenyl-αβ-isorosinduline, i, 336.
αβ-Anilidophenylnaphthylinduline, symmetrical, i, 338.
Anilidophenylquinonediimide, i, 266.
Anilidoquinonephenylimide, i, 267.
Anilidosalicylic acid, i, 211.
—— —— diamido-, i, 211.
—— —— dinitro-, i, 211.
—— —— nitramido-, i, 211.
Anilidosuccinic acid, dinitroso-, i, 565.
Aniline, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.
—— action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 197.
—— and its homologues, relations between constitution and physical constants with, PROC., 1893, 41.
—— bromosalicylate, i, 211.
—— chlorobrom- [2 : 5], i, 321.
—— direct conversion of, into nitrobenzene, i, 323.
—— gallate, i, 167.
—— hydrogen malate, i, 264.
—— methylaniline and dimethylaniline, estimation of, i, 23.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— oil, analysis of, ii, 605.
—— thionyl-, i, 515.
—— —— chloro-, i, 515.
Anilineazoquinol, i, 571.
—— paranitro-, i, 571.
Anilines, monobromo-, isomeric, i, 21.
—— —— thermochemistry of, i, 22.
—— thionyl-, chloro-, bromo-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives of, i, 515.
Anilpapaverinic anilide, i, 181.
Animals, peptonised, gaseous tension in the blood and serum of, ii, 131.
Animal-tissues, complete process of reduction occurring in, ii, 544.
Anisaldehydephenolparathionamic acid, i, 517.
o-p-Anisaldoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.
o-Anisaldoxime ethyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.
Anisaldoximes, action of hydrochloric acid and ammonia on, i, 411.
Anisic acid, thioanilide of, i, 154.
Anisidine, orthothionyl-, i, 517.
Anisoïl, action of cinnamic chloride on, i, 164.
—— action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.
—— preparation of, i, 639.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Anisolines, i, 274.
Anisyl phenyl ketone, hydrazones of, i, 208.
Anisylphenyl ketochloride, action of amidodimethylaniline on, i, 409.
Anniversary meeting, TRANS., 789.
Anthracene series, Friedel-Crafts reaction in the, i, 358.
Anthragallol dimethyl ethers, TRANS., 1163, 1168, 1172.
—— methyl ether, TRANS., 1170.
Anthrapurpurin benzenesulphonate, i, 478.
Anthraquinolinequinone, hydroxy-derivatives of, i, 670.
Antimony, action of hydrochloric acid on, ii, 126.
—— ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— and copper, simultaneous precipitation of, by the galvanic current, ii, 72.
—— chlorosulphides, ii, 533.
—— copper, and tin, analysis of an alloy of, ii, 242.
—— —— lead, and tin, separation of, ii, 95.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 95.
—— electrolytic separation of copper from, ii, 495.
—— estimation of, ii, 90.
—— estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.
—— iodosulphides, ii, 533.
—— separation of arsenic from, ii, 186, 600.
—— trioxide, action of potash and soda on, ii, 171.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 90.
—— trisulphide, black, ii, 473.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 492, 554.
Antimony-bismuth-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Antimony-lead-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Antimonyl potassium tartrate, stability of standard solutions of, ii, 600.
Antiseptics, influence of, on fermentation, ii, 32.
Apiole, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Apoatropine, belladonine, and atropine, the relation between, i, 491.
Apocinchene, oxidation products of, i, 376.
Apocinchonine, i, 678.
—— hydrochloro-, i, 678.
Apocotinine, i, 444.
Apoisocinchonine, i, 677.
—— hydrochloro-, i, 677.
Aposafranine, i, 613.
Apparatus of aluminium for laboratory use, ii, 162.
Apples, chemical composition of, ii, 37.

Apricots, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140, 591.
Arabin, i, 295.
—— mononitrate, i, 294.
—— dinitrate, i, 294.
d-Arabinose, i, 293.
i-Arabinose, i, 294.
l-Arabinoseoxime, i, 294.
Aragonite, heat of formation of, ii, 259.
Aromatic alkyl ketones, i, 162.
—— iodochlorides, i, 149.
—— silicates, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, i, 74.
—— sulphonic acids, constitution of the iodides of, i, 269.
Arsenates and arsenites, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
—— crystalline, ii, 273.
—— precipitation of, by ammonium molybdate, ii, 45.
Arsenic acid, Fleitmann's test with, Trans., 884.
Arsenic and antimony, separation of, ii, 186, 600.
—— cæsium haloïds, ii, 572.
—— chloride, melting point of, ii, 357.
—— chlorosulphides, ii, 533.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— estimation of, ii, 299.
—— improvements in Reinsch's test for, Trans., 886.
—— iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.
—— iodosulphides, ii, 533.
—— precipitation of, as pentasulphide, ii, 186.
—— quantitative conversion of, into hydrogen arsenide, ii, 186.
—— rubidium haloïds, ii, 572.
—— separation of, from antimony, bismuth, cadmium, and lead, ii, 186.
—— sublimation of, ii, 570.
—— trisulphide, absorption and physiological action of, ii, 583.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 554.
Arsenical pyrites, ii, 418.
Arsenious anhydride, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 136.
—— —— compounds of, with cæsium, potassium, and rubidium haloïds, ii, 572.
—— —— compounds of, with sulphuric anhydride, ii, 66, 459.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 90
—— —— transformations of, in the organism, ii, 583.
Arsenites, alkali, volumetric estimation of the alkali in, ii, 598.
Artemisia gallica, occurrence of betaïne and choline in, ii, 485.
Artichokes, Jerusalem, alcoholic fermentation of, with pure yeast, ii, 482.
—— —— carbohydrates of, i, 617.
Asarone, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Ash of plants, estimation of fluorine in, ii, 234.
Asparagine, nutritive value of, ii, 27, 177.
—— physiological action of, ii, 27.
Asparagus root, reserve proteïd of, ii, 431.
Aspergillus niger, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 429.
Aspidium filix mas, ethereal oil from the root of, i, 625.
Assay of gold bullion, limits of accuracy attained in, Trans., 700.
Astochite, ii, 421.
Asymmetry, product of, ii, 561.
Aticonic acids, i, 691.
Atmospheres, speed of vaporisation of compounds in different, ii, 564.
Atomic refraction of phosphorus, ii, 353.
—— —— of the elements with respect to sodium light, ii, 253.
Atomic weight, determination of, by the method of limit, ii, 316.
—— —— determinations, collective discussions of, Trans., 37.
—— —— —— from the time of Berzelius to that of Stas, Trans., 22.
—— —— —— from 1860 to 1881, Trans., 37.
—— —— —— list of papers by Stas on, Trans., 36.
—— —— —— methods desirable to be pursued in, Trans., 46.
—— —— —— since 1882, list of papers on, Trans., 38.
—— —— general method for the calculation of, from the data of a chemical analysis, ii, 317.
—— —— of barium, ii, 463.
—— —— of boron, ii, 207; Trans., 209.
—— —— of cadmium, ii, 168.
—— —— of carbon, ii, 165.
—— —— of cobalt, ii, 469, 574.
—— —— of contained metals, and the magnitude of the angles of crystals of isomorphous series, connection between, Trans., 337.
—— —— of copper, ii, 12.
—— —— of lead, Stas's determinations of, ii, 277.
—— —— of nickel, ii, 212, 469, 574.
—— —— of oxygen, ii, 163.
—— —— of palladium, ii, 73, 284.
—— —— of thallium, ii, 322.
—— weights, new system of, ii, 267.
—— —— of the elements, early history of investigation as to, Trans., 16.

Atomic weights, Stas' determinations of, ii, 451; TRANS., 24.
Atoms, specific heat and mechanical constitution of, ii, 59.
—— the measurement of the relative masses of the, of the chemical elements, TRANS., 1.
Atropine, apoatropine, and belladonine, relation between, i, 491.
—— effect of, on the action of the kidney, ii, 542.
—— physiological action of, ii, 222.
Augite in a Minnesota gabbro, ii, 78.
Augites, ii, 130.
Auramines, i, 472.
Aurochlorocaffeïne, TRANS., 201.
Aurosoauric chloride and bromide, ii, 126.
Avidities of some compounds of weak acid character, PROC., 1893, 144.
Avidity of acids in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 157.
Azelaïc acid, ketone from, i, 558.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 695.
Azine dyes, synthesis of, i, 15.
Azines, ammonium derivatives of, i, 282.
—— from dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 356.
—— of the lapachol group, TRANS., 1376.
Azoallyltolyl, i, 704.
Azobenzene, origin of colour in, PROC., 1892, 194.
—— pariodo-, reduction of, i, 330.
om-Azobenzenedicarboxylic acid, i, 210.
Azobenzeneinduline, amido-, i, 335.
4-Azobenzenepyrazolone, i, 428.
Azobenzenepyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 367.
Azobenzoic acid, action of phosphoric chloride on, i, 165.
Azobenzyl alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 201.
Azocarmine, i, 339.
Azo-compounds, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— —— meta-, PROC., 1893, 126.
—— —— mixed, i, 84.
—— —— nitramido- and nitrohydroxy-, i, 570.
—— —— of the ortho-series, TRANS., 923.
—— —— ortho-, constitution of, TRANS., 936.
—— —— reduction products of, i, 327.
o-Azodibenzylaniline, i, 201.
o-Azodibenzylparatoluidine, -, i, 201.
Azo-group, intramolecular formation of, i, 201.
Azoimide, formation of, from aromatic azoimides, i, 90.
—— new synthesis of, i, 463.
—— preparation of, ii, 372.
Azosulphonic acids, nitramido- and nitrohydroxy-, preparation of, i, 570.
p-Azotoluene, preparation of, TRANS., 1398.
Azoxybenzoic acids, i, 164.
—— —— action of phosphoric chloride on, i, 165.

B.

Bacillus pluviatilis, ii, 83.
—— *radicicola*, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 588.
Bacteria, fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 429.
—— leguminous, power of propagation of, in a soil, ii, 32.
—— of the stomach, ii, 223.
Bacterium in urine, production of hydrogen sulphide and methyl mercaptan by, ii, 335.
Bacteroïds, ii, 590.
—— the assimilation of free nitrogen by Leguminosæ connected with the production of, ii, 588.
Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, from March 18th, 1892, to March 16th, 1893, TRANS., 748.
—— —— of the Research Fund, from March 18th, 1892, to March 16th, 1893, TRANS., 749.
Barbituric acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Barium and strontium bromides, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.
—— arsenates, ii, 273.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 463.
—— calcium and strontium, separation of, ii, 436.
—— carbide, preparation of, i, 62.
—— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 520.
—— dextroethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 235.
—— dextromethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 226.
—— elimination of, from strontium salts, ii, 209.
—— estimation of, in presence of calcium and strontium, ii, 47.
—— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— fluoride, ii, 414.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 298.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— permanganate, ii, 324.
—— peroxide, estimation of, ii, 86.
—— —— dissociation of, ii, 71.
—— sulphate, influence of nitric acid and aqua regia on the precipitation of, ii, 552.
—— —— retention of iron salts by, ii, 73.

Barium sulphate, solubility of, ii, 520.
—— —— treatment of, in analysis, ii, 552.
—— sulphite, ii, 456.
—— zincoxide, ii, 118.
Barium-group, quantitative separation of, ii, 92.
Barley, assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33.
—— occurrence of betaïne and choline in the sprouts of, i, 684.
—— relative value of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate as manures for, ii, 593.
Bases and acids, distribution of, in a solution containing calcium, magnesium, and carbonic and sulphuric acids, TRANS., 696.
—— —— weak, dielectrical conductivity of mixtures of, ii, 356.
—— aromatic, spectrophotometric investigation of, i, 464.
—— —— spectrophotometric investigation of the salts of, i, 333.
—— from oil of polei, i, 115.
—— organic, action of metaphosphoric acid on, i, 452.
—— —— in the juice of flesh, i, 55.
—— —— coefficients of affinity of, ii, 407.
Basic slag, estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 88.
Batteries, secondary, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.
Battery, cadmium and ammonium chloride, ii, 402.
—— Leclanché, ii, 355, 402.
—— Meidinger, ii, 355.
—— secondary, chemistry of, ii, 150.
Beer, detection of "saccharin" in, ii, 504.
—— estimation of acids in, ii, 53.
Beeswax, analysis of, ii, 351, 397.
—— analysis of, by Hübl's method, ii, 198.
Beet, effect of phosphate manuring on the amount of sugar and the value of, ii, 228.
—— acid from leaves of, ii, 85.
Behenic acid, i, 548.
Behenolic acid, i, 551.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on, i, 393.
—— —— oxidation products of, i, 305.
Belladonine, atropine, and apoatropine, the relation between, i, 491.
Benzal chloride, orthochloro-, condensation of, i, 351.
Benzalacetonaphthol, i, 652.
Benzalacetosodionaphthol, i, 652.
Benzalamidacetal, i, 300.
4-Benzalazipyrazolone-3-carbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 730.
Benzaldehyde, action of amides on, i, 712.
—— action of, on ethylic oxalacetate, i, 714.
—— carbamide and ethylic acetoacetate, interaction of, i, 649.
—— condensation of, with acetone and carbamide, i, 648.
—— condensation of, with β-benzoylphenylhydrazine, i, 86.
—— condensation of, with deoxybenzoïn, i, 353.
—— condensation of, with glycocine, i, 166.
—— condensation of, with hippuric acid, i, 167.
—— hydrazone of, oxidation of, i, 98.
—— melting point of, ii, 357.
—— metanitro-, conversion of, into acetamidobenzoic acid in the animal organism, ii, 544.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— orthochloro-, preparation and nitration of, i, 160.
—— orthochloronitro-, hydrazone of, TRANS., 1353.
—— phenylpropylthionamate, i, 703.
Benzaldehydeamylthionamic acid, i, 505.
Benzaldehydedicarboxylic acid, i, 593.
Benzaldehydeisobutylthionamic acid, i, 505.
Benzaldehydemetachlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 871.
Benzaldehydeparachlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 873.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, tetrazone from, i, 461.
Benzaldehydephenolparathionamic acid, i, 517.
Benzaldehydepropylthionamic acid, i, 505.
Benzaldoxime, orthochloronitro-, action of alkalis on, TRANS., 1348.
—— —— preparation of, TRANS., 1347.
—— methyl ether, orthonitro-, i, 710.
α-Benzaldoxime benzyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.
—— formation of benzonitrile from, i, 89.
—— metanitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.
—— methyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.
β-Benzaldoxime, action of bromine on, i, 332.
—— ethyl ether, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.

Benzaldoximes, orthonitro-, isomeric, i, 709.
4-Benzalpyrazolone, i, 428.
Benzalpyrazolonecarbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 367.
Benzalpyrazolonecarboxylic acid, i, 367.
Benzaltetrazylhydrazine, i, 441.
Benzamarone, i, 589.
—— distillation of, i, 353, 589.
—— metanitro-, i, 589.
Benzamarones, stereoisomeric, i, 352.
Benzamide, metamido-, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 554.
—— orthamido-, derivatives of, i, 574.
Benzamidoacetophenone, i, 531.
Benzene, action of chloral on, i, 718.
—— action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 153.
—— bromo-, melting point of, ii, 357.
—— chloro-, critical temperature of, ii, 446.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 357.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— condensation of, with ethyl, propyl, isobutyl, and hexyl alcohols, i, 634.
—— condensation of, with normal *a*-hexylene, i, 635.
—— constitution of, i, 603.
—— critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, TRANS., 1019.
—— depression of the freezing point of naphthalene by, TRANS., 1027.
—— di- and tri-iodochlorides, i, 149.
—— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— hexiodo-, i, 14.
—— hydro-derivatives of, i, 255.
—— hydrogenation of, i, 150, 460.
—— iododichloride, chloro- and bromo-, i, 696.
—— —— metanitro-, i. 506.
—— iodo-, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— iodoso-, i, 149, 505, 507, 696.
—— —— bromo-, i, 696.
—— —— chloro-, i, 697.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 149, 696.
—— —— metanitro-, i, 506, 561.
—— —— orthochloro-, i, 506.
—— —— orthonitro-, i, 561.
—— —— parabromo-, i, 257.
—— —— paranitro-, i, 257, 561.
—— —— reaction of, i, 256.
—— iodoxy-, i, 150, 506, 696.
—— —— bromo-, i, 696.
—— —— chloro-, i, 697.
—— —— metanitro-, i, 506.
—— —— orthochloro-, i, 506.
—— —— orthonitro-, i, 561.
—— —— parabromo-, i, 257.
—— —— paranitro-, i, 561.
Benzene, iodoxy-, preparation of, i, 256.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— nitro-, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 161.
—— —— detection of, ii, 306.
—— —— direct conversion of aniline into, i, 323.
—— —— electrolytic reduction of, i, 323, 406, 566.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— nitroso-, i, 326.
—— orthodinitro-, preparation of, i, 256.
—— thionylamidoazo-, i, 517.
Benzeneazoacetylacetone, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, i, 84.
Benzeneazocatechol, i, 410.
—— paranitro-, i, 410.
Benzeneazo-*β*-ethylnaphthylamine, i, 284.
Benzeneazometacresetoïl, reduction of, i, 330.
Benzeneazo-*α*-naphthalene, i, 275.
Benzeneazo-*β*-naphthol, reduction of the acetyl derivative of, TRANS., 930.
—— —— parachloro-, reduction of the acetyl derivative of, TRANS., 933.
Benzeneazoorthocresetoïl, reduction of, i, 330.
Benzeneazoorthohydroxymetatoluic acid, i, 341.
Benzeneazophenetoïl, reduction of, i, 327.
Benzene-derivatives, action of nascent bromine on, i, 560.
Benzenediazoic acid, i, 326, 327.
Benzene-*α*-hydrazonaphthalene, i, 276.
Benzeneindulines, i, 333.
Benzene-series, cryoscopic studies in the, i, 270.
—— —— metallic derivatives of, i, 508.
Benzenesulphonamide, action of formaldehyde on, i, 714.
Benzenesulphonamides, i, 168.
Benzenesulphonates, aromatic, i, 478.
Benzenesulphoneamidoazobenzene, i, 168.
Benzenesulphonebenzidine, i, 168.
Benzenesulphonic acid, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 270.
—— —— nitroso-, nature of, i, 168.
—— acids, amido- and alkylamido-affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.
Benzenoïd hydrocarbons, molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.
Benzenylbromoximeacetic acid, i, 502.
Benzenylchloroximeacetic acid, i, 501.
Benzenylchloroximeglycollic acid, i, 501.

Benzenylethyltolylenediamine, i, 286.
Benzenylfluoroximeacetic acid, i, 502.
Benzenylimidonitrile, i, 711.
Benzenylnitritoximeacetic acid, i, 502.
Benzethyleneamide, orthamido-, i, 574.
Benzhydrazine, orthamido-, i, 574.
Benzhydroxamacetic acid, i, 502.
Benzhydroxamic acid, stereoisomerism of, i, 510, 572, 710.
Benzhydrylamine salts, i, 703.
—— thionyl-, i, 703.
Benzidine, preparation of, i, 469, 470.
om-Benzidinedicarboxylic acid, i, 210.
Benzilam, TRANS., 474.
Benzilamidotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.
Benzile, action of diorthamidodiphenyl on, i, 96.
—— chloro-, condensation of, with phenol and with mono- and di-methylaniline, i, 354.
—— —— hydrazones of, i, 208.
—— combination of orthodiamidodiphenyl with, i, 96, 588.
—— condensation of with diamidoditolyl, i, 588.
—— reduction of, with hydriodic acid, TRANS., 770.
α-Benziledioxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 97.
Benziledioximes, i, 474.
Benzilehydrazone, reduction of, i, 354.
Benzilenitrotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.
γ-Benzileoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 97.
Benzileoximehydrazone, acetyl derivative of, i, 354.
Benzileoximes, i, 97, 354, 474.
—— salts of, i, 354.
α-Benzilephenylhydrazine and its derivatives, i, 97.
—— oxidation of, i, 98.
Benzimidazole, nitro-, i, 436.
Benzimidazole-2-carboxylic acid, i, 436.
Benzimidazole-chloral, i, 438.
Benzimidazole-2 : 2′-dicarboxylic acid, i, 436.
Benzimidazole-ring, opening of the, i, 437.
Benzimidazoles, addition of chloral to, i, 438.
—— behaviour of the 2′-methyl group in, i, 435.
—— constitution and formation of, i, 433.
Benzimide ethyl ether, action of hydrazine, on, i, 711.
Benzoic acid, action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 362.
—— —— iodoso-, i, 507, 577, 713.
—— —— iodoxy-, i, 577, 713.
Benzoic acid, orthochloro- and orthobromo-, preparation of, i, 641.
—— —— orthoiodo-, i, 577.
—— —— paraiodosometanitro-, i, 578.
—— —— paraiodoxymetanitro-, i, 578.
Benzoic acids, amido-, action of light on, i, 641.
—— —— —— distinction between, i, 641.
—— —— —— isomeric, solubility of, in various solvents, i, 413, 465.
—— —— nitro-, action of light on, i, 642.
Benzoic anhydride, iodoso-, i, 578.
—— —— preparation of, i, 92.
Benzoic chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 578.
—— —— action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 411.
—— —— action of, on ammonia, ii, 145.
o-Benzoicsulphinide, detection of, ii, 606.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 715, 716.
Benzoïn, condensation of acetone with, i, 219.
—— gum-, i, 480, 481, 666.
Benzonitrile, formation of, from α-benzaldoxime, i, 89.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— orthobromo-, i, 95.
—— orthochloro-, i, 716.
Benzoparaphenanthroline, i, 604.
Benzophenone, ortho- and para-chloro-, hydrazones of, i, 208.
—— orthiodo-, i, 577.
—— oxime, orthobromo-, i, 95.
Benzophenones, symmetrical, oximes of, i, 97.
Benzo-5-phenylpyridazolone, i, 368.
Benzophlobaphen, i, 481.
Benzoquinone, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 322.
—— chlorine and bromine additive products of, i, 320.
Benzoresinol, and its derivatives, i, 480, 666.
Benzoresinylic benzoate, i, 666.
Benzotoluidide, nitroso-, i, 154.
Benzotrichloride, orthochloro-, condensation of, i, 351.
Benzoyl, detection of, in organic compounds, ii, 395.
—— peroxide, molecular weight of, i, 579.
Benzoylacetic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 157.
—— anilide, i, 369.
Benzoylacetone, benzoyl-derivatives of, i, 577.
—— condensation of, with carbamide, i, 129.
β-Benzoylacrylic acid, i, 302.

Benzoylamidoacetal, i, 300.
Benzoylamidocinnamic acid, i, 582.
—— —— sodium salt of, i, 580.
—— lactimide, i, 580.
o-ω-Benzoylamidoethylbenzoic acid, i, 529.
α-Benzoylamidophenylpropionic acid, i, 581.
Benzoyl-α-anisaldoxime, i, 88.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.
Benzoylbenzacetonitrile, i, 314.
Benzoyl-α-benzaldoxime, i, 88.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.
3′-Benzoylbenzimidazole, i, 437.
o-Benzoylbenzoic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, i, 466, 589.
—— —— oxime, i, 467.
Benzoylbenzylbenzamide, i, 706.
α-Benzoyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 706.
β-Benzoyl-α-bis-diphenylformamidylphenylhydrazine, i, 463.
Benzoylbromocarbazole, i, 349.
Benzoylcatechol, i, 410.
Benzoylcinchonine, i, 678.
Benzoyldiacetonitrile, i, 314.
Benzoyldiazobenzene, i, 200.
Benzoyldibromocarbazole, i, 349.
Benzoyldibromothymol, i, 317.
Benzoyldihydromethylketole, i, 522.
Benzoyldiphenyl and aluminium chloride, compound of, i, 579.
Benzoyl-*nor*-*r*-ecgonine, i, 537.
Benzoyl-*l*-ecgoninenitrile, i, 445.
Benzoyl-*r*-ecgoninenitrile, i, 445.
Benzoylformamide, orthobromo-, i, 95.
Benzoylformanilide, i, 474.
Benzoylformic acid, orthobromo-, i, 95.
Benzoylformoxime, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 170.
—— parabromo-, i, 160.
Benzoylguanine, i, 309.
Benzoylhydrastinine, i, 117.
i-Benzoylhydrocoton, i, 718.
Benzoylhydroisocarbostyril, i, 529.
Benzoylhydroxyhydrastinine hydrate, i, 118.
Benzoylhydroxylamineacetic acid, i, 502.
Benzoyl-α-metanitrobenzaldoxime, i, 88.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 88.
Benzoylnicotine, i, 736.
Benzoylnitrobromocarbazole, i, 349.
Benzoylorthamidoacetophenone, i, 49.
Benzoyl-αβ-oxynaphthindone, i, 338.
Benzoylphenylbutylene, i, 463.
Benzoyl-β-phenylethylamine, i, 703.
β-Benzoylphenylhydrazine, condensation of, with aldehydes, i, 86.
Benzoylpseudotropeïne, derivatives of, i, 58.
Benzoylquinol, i, 571.
Benzoyltetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 529.
Benzoyltriphenylbutyronitrile, i, 353.
Benzsynaldoxime methyl ether, orthonitro-, i, 710.
—— orthonitro-, i, 710.
Benzylacetanilide, orthamido-, i, 438.
Benzylacetoparabromaniline, orthaceto-, i, 439.
Benzylacetoparatoluidide, orthamido-, i, 439.
Benzylamidacetal, i, 300.
Benzylamine, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 515, 703.
—— and phenacyl bromide, interaction of, TRANS., 1355.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 1311.
—— sulphate, orthonitro-, i, 415.
Benzylaminephenylsulphone, i, 204.
Benzylaniline dihydrochloride, orthamido-, i, 439.
Benzylanilinephenylsulphone, i, 204.
Benzylbenzaldoxime, i, 706.
—— action of phenylcarbimide on, i, 203.
o-Benzylbenzamide, i, 16.
o-Benzylbenzylamine, i, 16.
Benzylchloramine, i, 296.
Benzyldeoxybenzoïn, iodo-, i, 351.
Benzyldichloramine, i, 296.
Benzyldihydroxypyridine, TRANS., 259.
Benzyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.
4-Benzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1366.
—— —— hydrochloride, TRANS., 1373.
5-Benzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1372.
Benzylethylamine, orthonitro-, i, 51.
Benzylethylformamide, orthonitro-, i, 51.
Benzylfumarimide, i, 264.
Benzylhydroxylamine benzylthiohydroxylamate, i, 702.
—— thionyl-, i, 702.
β-Benzylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, the two isomeric benzyl derivatives of, i, 572.
Benzylic alcohol, orthamido-, i, 21.
—— —— —— action of carbon bisulphide on, i, 25.
—— —— —— salts of, i, 20, 23.
—— —— orthonitro-, i, 20.
—— —— —— salts of, i, 20.
—— alcohols, azo- and hydrazo-, i, 201.
—— bisulphide, orthonitro-, i, 17.
—— chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 561.
—— —— melting point of, ii, 357.
—— —— orthocyano- and orthonitro-, i, 16.
—— orthonitrophenylic ether, orthonitro-, i, 198.
—— silicate, i, 74.

Benzylic thiocyanate, orthamido-, i, 17.
—— —— orthonitro-, i, 17.
Benzylideneallylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.
Benzylidenecollidinedicarboxylic acid, i, 647.
Benzylidenedeoxybenzoïn, i, 351, 352, 353, 589.
Benzylidenediacetamide, i, 713.
Benzylidenediformamide, i, 712.
Benzylidenedimethylbenzimidazole, i, 435.
l-Benzylidenementhylamine, i, 724.
r-Benzylidenementhylamine, i, 725.
Benzylideneorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 23.
—— —— metanitro-, i, 23.
Benzylideneparamethoxycinchoxinic acid, i, 729.
Benzylideneparamidophenol, melting point of, i, 273.
Benzylideneperinitronaphthylamine, Trans., 1061.
Benzylidenephenylpyrazolidine, i, 611.
Benzylidenetolazone, i, 733.
Benzylideneureïde, metanitro-, i, 645.
Benzylidenexylidine, i, 516.
Benzylmalimides, i, 264.
Benzylmetamidobenzoïc acid, orthonitro-, i, 209.
Benzylmetamidophenyl orthonitrobenzyl ether, orthonitro-, i, 198.
Benzylmethylaminephenylsulphone, i, 204.
Benzylmethylphenylbenzenylamidine, i, 205.
Benzylorthotoluidine, ortho- and paranitro-, i, 198.
Benzylorthotoluylamide, orthamido- and orthonitro-, i, 50.
Benzylparabromaniline, orthonitro-, i, 438.
Benzylparatoluidine, orthamido-, i, 439.
—— paranitro-, i, 198.
Benzylparatoluylamide, orthonitro-, i, 50.
Benzylpentethylbenzene, i, 409.
μ-Benzylpenthiazoline, i, 427.
Benzylphenanthridone, i, 722.
Benzylphenylbenzenylamidine, i, 204.
Benzylphenylbenzylthiourea, isomeric form of, Trans., 538.
Benzylphenylhydrazine, symmetrical, i, 371.
β-Benzylphenylhydrazine, i, 453.
1-Benzylphthalazone, i, 348.
Benzylphthalimide, orthonitro-, i, 415.
—— —— preparation of, i, 49.
Benzylpropionamide, orthamido-, i, 51.
—— orthonitro-, i, 50.
Benzylsuccinimide, orthonitro-, i, 415.
Benzylthioethylphthalamic acid, i, 30.
o-Benzyltoluene, diamido-, i, 568.
—— nitramido-, and its derivatives, i, 567.
4-Benzyl-1 : 2 : 6-triphenylpiazine dihydride, Trans., 1374.
Bergapten, i, 342.
—— nitro-, i, 342.
Beryl, phosphoric acid in, ii, 215.
—— preparation of glucina from, Trans., 909.
Beryllium ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— experiments with wheat on the substitution for magnesium of, ii, 228.
—— oxide, preparation of, from beryl, Trans., 909.
—— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.
Betaïne, action of alkalis on, i, 498.
—— occurrence of, in the sprouts of barley and wheat, i, 684.
—— occurrence of, in wormseed, ii, 485.
Betelphenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Beyrichite from Altenkirchen, ii, 18.
Biacenaphthylidenediketone, i, 657.
Biacridonyl, i, 650.
Bidiphenylethylene, i, 38; Proc., 1892, 192.
Bile duct, influence of the ligature of, on metabolism, ii, 329.
—— estimation of cholic acid in, ii, 220.
—— of the ox, the acids of, ii, 220, 383.
—— pigments, chromic acid as a reagent for, in urine, ii, 200.
—— —— detection of, in urine, ii, 398.
Birch bark, products of the dry distillation of, i, 130.
Birds, urea in the blood of, ii, 581.
Birotation of some sugars, i, 125.
Bisdihydrosantinic acid, i, 426.
Bisdimethoxymetindolone, i, 372.
α-Bisdiphenylformamidylphenylhydrazine and its derivatives, i, 461.
Bismetindolone, i, 372.
Bismuth, action of hydrochloric acid on, ii, 172.
—— ammonium chlorobromides, Trans., 547.
—— —— fluoride, ii, 373.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 95.
—— electrolytic separation of, from cadmium, ii, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, ii, 497.
—— electrolytic separation of, from cobalt, nickel, and zinc, ii, 497.
—— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 495.
—— electrolytic separation of, from lead, ii, 495.
—— electrolytic separation of, from mercury, ii, 496.

Bismuth, electrolytic separation of, from nickel, ii, 496.
—— gallate, basic, i, 643.
—— haloïds, interaction of alkali haloïds with, TRANS., 540.
—— iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.
—— metallurgy of, ii, 534.
—— potassium chlorobromides, TRANS., 546.
—— pyrogallol, i, 644.
—— separation of arsenic from, ii, 186.
—— separation of silver from, ii, 493.
—— triacetylgallate, basic, i, 644.
—— sulphites, ii, 456.
Bismuth-antimony-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Bismuth-cadmium-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Bismuth-silver-aluminium alloys, ii, 416.
Bismuth-silver-zinc alloys, ii, 15.
Bismuth-tin-aluminium alloys, ii, 415.
Bismuth-tin-zinc alloys, ii, 15.
Bitumen in the crystalline rocks of Sweden, ii, 326.
Black-earth, analyses of, ii, 293.
Blasting-gelatins, analysis of, ii, 196.
Bleaching powder, constitution of, ii, 209, 277, 372.
—— —— estimation of calcium chloride, chlorate, and hypochlorite in, ii, 388.
—— —— specific gravity of solutions of, ii, 488.
Blood, alkalinity of, during muscular work, ii, 218.
—— coagulation of, ii, 426.
—— composition of the small plates in, ii, 22.
—— defibrinated, influence of acids and alkalis on, ii, 332.
—— dextrose in, ii, 81.
—— diastatic action of the serum of, ii, 333.
—— diastatic ferment in, ii, 581.
—— gases of, during anæsthesia, ii, 540.
—— lactic acid in, ii, 136.
—— occurrence of glycogen in, ii, 176, 333, 541.
—— of birds, urea in the, ii, 581.
—— of certain mollusca, ∂-achroglobin from, i, 615.
—— of Chitons, respiratory globulin in, i, 60.
—— of peptonised animals, gaseous tension in, ii, 131.
—— of worms, respiratory pigment in, i, 59.
—— precipitation of proteïds from, preparatory to the estimation of sugar, ii, 398.
Blood stains, chemico-legal examination of, ii, 312.
Blood-corpuscles, action of physiological saline solution on, ii, 426.
—— —— estimation of the volume of, ii, 331, 332.
—— —— red, influence of acids and alkalis on the determination of the osmotic pressure in relation to, ii, 175.
—— —— —— volume and amount of proteïd in single, ii, 332.
Blood-serum, conversion of starch into sugar by means of, ii, 187.
Blow-pipe analysis, origin of, ii, 342.
Blueite not a distinct species, ii, 535.
Boiling point apparatus, Beckmann's, applications of, ii, 260.
Boiling points of homologous compounds, PROC., 1893, 145.
Bone, mucin in, ii, 134.
Bone-black, estimation of iron and aluminium in, 498.
Bone-meal, analysis of, ii, 389.
Bones, fluorine in, ii, 81.
Borates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
Borax, manufacture of, ii, 460.
—— solution, normal, ii, 294.
—— use of, for standardising acids, ii, 232.
Boric acid, estimation of, ii, 491.
—— —— influence of, on the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of organic acids, ii, 506.
Bornesitol, i, 295.
Bornylic acetate, i, 660.
—— —— occurrence of, in the ethereal oils of *Abies sibirica* and *A. pectinata*, i, 224.
—— butyrate, i, 660.
—— formate, i, 660.
—— propionate, i, 660.
—— valerate, i, 660.
Boron, atomic refraction of, ii, 517.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 207; TRANS., 207.
—— bromide, combination of, with phosphorus bromides, ii, 518.
—— carbide, ii, 570.
—— estimation of, ii, 435.
—— phosphorus bromide, ii, 518.
—— presence of, in tomatoes, chick-peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225, 227.
—— specific heat of, ii, 404.
Brain, proteïds of the, ii, 479.
Brandite, ii, 420.
Brassidic acid, constitution of, i, 551.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 550.
—— —— oxy-, i, 393.
—— —— transformation of, into oleïc and iso-oleïc acids, i, 550.
Brassylic acid, i, 306.
Brazilin methyl ether, i, 225.

Brazilite, ii, 286.
Bread, digestibility of, ii, 24, 580.
—— estimation of fat in, ii, 197.
—— mouldy, changes in, ii, 545.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 24.
Bright's disease, transformation of the albumin of the urine in, ii, 30.
Bromal borneolates, i, 526.
Bromine, atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— chlorine and iodine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.
—— —— —— separation and estimation of, ii, 42, 183, 295, 595.
—— estimation of, in mineral waters and mother liquors, ii, 595.
—— heat developed by the combination of, with unsaturated paraffinic compounds, ii, 444.
—— liquid, absorption of light by, ii, 561.
—— separation of iodine from, TRANS., 1051.
Bromoborates, ii, 518.
Bromoform, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
—— action of titanic chloride on, i, 121.
Bronze, estimation of aluminium in, ii, 49, 243.
Brushite, ii, 577.
Bryogenin, i, 424.
Bryonin, i, 424.
Bryony root, active principle of, i, 424.
Bryoresin, i, 424.
Buildings, estimation of carbonic anhydride in the air of, ii, 240.
Bulbocapnine, i, 492.
Bunte's salt, i, 416.
Burette for rapid titration, PROC., 1893, 182.
Burner for light petroleum, ii, 368.
—— laboratory, ii, 368.
Butallylmethylcarbinthionylamine, i, 702.
Butane, secondary nitro-, i, 243.
—— tertiary nitro-, i, 243.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid, i, 253.
Butenecarboxylic acid, pentachloro-, i, 698.
$\alpha\gamma\delta$-Butenyl-δ-hydroxytricarboxylic acid, lactone of, i, 176.
Butidine, pentachloro-, i, 698.
Butine, pentachloro-, i, 698.
Butter, amount of lecithin in, ii, 543.
—— analysis of, ii, 602.
—— discrimination of, from margarin, ii, 603.
—— estimation of the insoluble fatty acids in, ii, 308.
—— estimation of volatile fatty acids in, ii, 197.
—— from cows variously fed, ii, 28.
Butter production, relative value of maize, silage, and field and fodder maize for, ii, 141.
——Reichert's process for, ii, 308.
Butter-fat in milk, estimation of, ii, 252.
—— —— modification of the Reichert-Meissl method for, ii, 396.
—— —— sulphuric acid hydrolysis of, ii, 602.
Butyl-alcoholic fermentation, ii, 586.
Butylamine picrate, δ-bromo-, i, 9.
—— secondary, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 176.
—— tertiary, action of tertiary amylic iodide on, i, 128.
—— —— action of tertiary butylic iodide on, i, 128.
Butylbenzene, tertiary, nitrazimido-, i, 637.
—— —— nitrodiamido-, i, 637.
—— —— triamido-, i, 636.
Butylchloral, condensation of, with acetone and acetophenone, i, 302.
Butylchloralacetophenone, i, 302.
ψ-Butylethylene, i, 245.
—— glycol, i, 245.
Butylic alcohol, normal, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— bromide, action of bromine on, i, 62.
—— chlorides, bromination of, i, 449.
—— glycerate, active normal, TRANS., 1411.
—— glycerates, active and inactive, TRANS., 516.
—— —— (secondary), active, TRANS., 519.
—— —— (tertiary), attempts to prepare, TRANS., 521.
Butylideneacetophenone, trichloro-, i, 303.
o-Butylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.
p-Butylphenol, tertiary, derivatives of, i, 636.
—— —— dinitro-, i, 636.
Butylphenylenemethenylamidine, nitrotertiary-, i, 637.
Butylphenylenethenylamidine, nitrotertiary-, i, 637.
Butyramide, α-isonitroso-, i, 503.
Butyramidoacetophenone, i, 531.
Butyric acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.
—— —— α-amidoxyl, i, 502.
—— —— α-bromo- action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.
—— —— —— preparation of, i, 65.
—— —— α-isodibromo-, i, 134.
—— —— molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.

Butyric acid, solubility of the barium and calcium salts of, i, 547.
Butyroanilide, α-bromo-, i, 52.
Butyro-α-naphthalide, bromo-, i, 52.
Butyro-β-naphthalide, α-bromo-, i, 52.
Butyronitrile, α-amidoxyl-, i, 502.
Butyro-orthotoluidide, α-bromo-, i, 52.
Butyroparatoluidide, α-bromo-, i, 52.
Butyrylmalic acid, i, 501.
—— anhydride, i, 501.
l-Butyrylmenthylamine, i, 724.
r-Butyrylmenthylamine, i, 725.
Butyrylorthamidoacetophenone, i, 48.

C.

Cacao beans, estimation of theobromine in, ii, 198.
Cadinene, i, 102, 103.
Cadmium alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 407.
—— ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 168.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 191.
—— electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 306, 496.
—— fluoride, ii, 322.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 308.
—— haloïd salts of, action of, on piperidine and pyridine, i, 43.
—— phenylhydrazine sulphate, i, 268.
—— separation of arsenic from, ii, 186.
—— sulphite, ii, 277, 456.
Cadmium-bismuth-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Cadmium-lead-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Cæsium arsenic haloïds, ii, 572.
—— aurobromide and aurochloride, ii, 68.
—— borate, ii, 460.
—— cadmium sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 410.
—— cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 393.
—— copper sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 403.
—— ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 369.
—— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— iodates, ii, 68.
—— lead bromides, ii, 322.
—— —— chlorides, ii, 322.
—— —— iodide, ii, 322.
—— magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 349.
—— manganous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 376.
Cæsium mercury haloïds, ii, 69.
—— method of obtaining a persistent spectrum of, TRANS., 140.
—— nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 384.
—— pentahaloïds, ii, 68.
—— permanganate, ii, 325.
—— plumbichloride, ii, 523.
—— quantitative separation of, ii, 521.
—— salts, pure, preparation of, ii, 521.
—— silver chloride, ii, 69.
—— telluribromide, ii, 457.
—— tellurichloride, ii, 457.
—— telluriodide, ii, 457.
—— zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 361.
Caffeïne, action of iodine on, i, 375.
—— and coffee distillate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 329.
—— and theïne, identity of, TRANS., 195.
—— and theobromine, separation of, ii, 608.
—— aurochloride, TRANS., 198.
—— bromo-, action of zinc ethide on, i, 376.
—— chloro-, action of potassium cyanide on, i, 376.
—— estimation of, ii, 559.
—— estimation of, in coffee, ii, 608.
—— estimation of, in tea, ii, 352, 608.
—— mercuric chloride, TRANS., 199.
—— potassium aurochloride, TRANS., 204.
—— reaction of, with auric chloride, TRANS., 195.
—— salts of, i, 489.
Calcium and strontium nitrates, quantitative separation of, with amyl alcohol, ii, 241.
—— arsenates, ii, 274.
—— barium and strontium, separation of, ii, 436.
—— carbonate, action of dried hydrogen chloride on, ii, 208.
—— —— fusion of, ii, 117, 166, 167.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 520.
—— chloride, magnetic rotation of solutions of, ii, 442.
—— dextroethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 233.
—— distribution of, in nature, ii, 373.
—— estimation of, in basic slag, ii, 141.
—— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 297.
—— lævomethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 228.
—— magnesium, carbonic and sulphuric acids, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, TRANS., 697.

Calcium, manganese, zinc, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.
—— manganites, ii, 416.
—— methoxysuccinate, dextro-, TRANS., 335.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— —— conditions of the absorption of carbonic anhydride by, TRANS., 822.
—— —— conditions of the absorption of sulphurous anhydride by, TRANS., 829.
—— —— inertness of, TRANS., 821.
—— —— volatilisation of, ii, 508.
—— oxychloride, ii, 276.
—— plumbate, dissociation of, ii, 524.
—— phosphate, soluble, reversion of, in soil, ii, 431.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, by means of uranium solution, ii, 301.
—— salts, absorption of, in the intestine, ii, 582.
—— separation of, from strontium, ii, 301.
—— separation of, from zinc, ii, 344.
—— sucrates, i, 451.
—— sulphite, ii, 456.
—— —— solubility of, ii, 520.
—— —— from distillery residues, assay and purification of, ii, 558.
—— zincoxide, ii, 118.
Calculus in muscle, ii, 334.
Calves, full grown, deposition of albumin during the fattening of, ii, 25.
Camphanamide, i, 526.
Camphananilide, i, 526.
Camphanic acid, action of water on, i, 524.
Camphanmethylamide, i, 526.
Camphanphenylhydrazide, i, 526.
Camphelene, i, 109.
Camphenaldehyde, i, 360.
Camphene, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, PROC., 1893, 163.
Camphenephosphonic acid, chloro-, PROC., 1893, 164.
α-Camphenephosphonic acid; PROC., 1893, 164.
β-Camphenephosphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 164.
Camphenic acid, i, 361.
Camphocarboxylic acid, i, 422.
Campholamine, i, 108.
Campholene, i, 109, 423.
—— dibromide, i, 423.
Campholenic acid, derivatives of, i, 423.
Campholenonitrile, i, 423.
Campholylic alcohol, i, 109.
—— camphocarbamate, i, 108.
Campholylcamphelylcarbamide, i, 109.
Campholytic acid, TRANS., 498.
Campholytic acid dibromide, TRANS., 500.
Camphor, amido-, i, 479.
—— and carvacrol, relation between, i, 524.
—— chloro-, PROC., 1893, 130.
—— —— action of zinc on, i, 524.
—— chlorobromo-, PROC., 1893, 130.
—— constitution of, i, 276, 422, 598.
—— constitution of the ketone obtained from, TRANS., 93.
—— β-dibromo-, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 660.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 661.
—— dichloro-, PROC., 1893, 130.
—— formation of ketones by the action of sulphuric acid, zinc chloride, &c., on, TRANS., 75.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 108.
—— isonitroso-, i, 660.
—— —— and its derivatives, i, 479.
—— nitroso-, conversion of, into camphoric imide, i, 277.
—— novel conversion of, into camphoric acid, i, 276.
—— propylamidophenol from, i, 152, 199.
—— sulphonation of, with anhydrosulphuric acid, TRANS., 549.
—— sulphonation of, with chlorosulphonic acid, TRANS., 552.
—— sulphonic derivatives of, TRANS., 548.
—— synthesis of an isomeride of, i, 419.
Camphoramic acid, i, 479, 525.
Camphorbenzylimide, i, 599.
Camphorbenzylisoimide, i, 599.
Camphor-derivatives, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Camphordimethylamic acid, i, 525.
Camphordimethyldiamide, i, 599.
Camphordioximes, i, 277.
Camphorethylisoimide, i, 599.
Camphor-group, i, 660.
Camphoric acid, i, 277.
—— —— action of phenylic isocyanate on, i, 361.
—— —— bromo-, action of amines on, i, 525.
—— —— constitution of, i, 600; TRANS., 506.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 524, 525.
—— —— ethereal salts of, i, 423.
—— —— function of, i, 361.
—— —— novel conversion of camphor into, i, 277.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 174.
—— —— salts of, i, 277.
—— —— substituted isoimides of, i, 599.
Camphoric anhydride, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.

Camphoric anhydride, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 362.
—— —— bromo-, i, 598.
—— —— bromo-derivatives of, i, 524.
—— —— fluorescein of, TRANS., 961.
Camphoric imide, conversion of nitroso-camphor into, i, 277.
Camphorisoimide, i, 599.
Camphormethylamic acid, i, 525.
Camphormethylimide, i, 599.
Camphormethylisoimide, i, 599.
Camphoroneoxime, i, 361.
Camphoronephenylhydrazone, i, 361.
Camphororthoquinone, i, 479.
Camphors containing the group $CO\cdot CH_2$, i, 107.
Camphorsulphonamide, inactive, TRANS., 570.
—— bromo-, TRANS., 583.
—— chloro-, TRANS., 598.
—— dextrorotatory, TRANS., 567.
Camphorsulphonic acid and its salts, TRANS., 573.
—— —— bromo-, and its salts, TRANS., 584.
—— —— chloro-, and its salts, TRANS., 599.
—— chloride, TRANS., 551, 554.
—— —— action of heat on, PROC., 1893, 130.
—— —— bromo-, TRANS., 577.
—— —— chloro-, TRANS., 594.
—— —— dextrorotatory, isolation of, TRANS., 554.
—— —— lævorotatory, probable existence of, TRANS., 557.
Camphothetic acid, TRANS., 504.
Camphren, oxidation of, TRANS., 96, 97.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 77.
Camphylic acid, sulpho-, i, 363; PROC., 1893, 109.
—— —— —— distillation of, PROC., 1893, 109.
—— —— —— oxidation of, PROC., 1893, 110.
Cane-sugar, benzoate from, i, 186.
—— —— "spontaneous" inversion of, i, 547.
Cantharic acid, hydrazide of, i, 40.
Cantharidin, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 483.
—— action of orthophenylenediamine on, i, 483.
—— action of orthotoluylenediamine on, i, 484.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 40, 278.
—— constitution of, i, 278.
—— derivatives of, i, 483.
—— hydrazone, dinitro-, i, 483.
—— preparation of, i, 600.
Cantharidin, reduction of, i, 483.
Cantharidinphenylhydrazone hydrate, i, 40.
—— reactions of, i, 278.
Caoutchouc, absorption of sulphurous anhydride by, ii, 564.
—— membranes, diffusibility of certain gases through, ii, 564.
Capillary separation of substances in solution, PROC., 1893, 123.
Caproic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.
—— —— action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 460.
—— —— α-amidoxyl, i, 503.
—— —— normal, preparation of, i, 687.
Caprylamide, α-isonitroso-, i, 503.
Caprylic acid, α-amidoxyl-, i, 503.
Caprylic iodide, secondary, action of, on trimethylamine, i, 7.
Caprylone oxime, TRANS., 454.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 453.
Caprylonitrile, α-amidoxyl, i, 503.
Capsicum, composition of the ripe husks of, ii, 546.
Caramel, cryoscopy of, i, 619.
—— formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.
—— molecular formula of, i, 619.
Carbamic acid in the urine after ingestion of lime, ii, 333.
Carbamide amidoacetate, thermochemistry of, ii, 696.
—— preparation of, i, 696.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 358.
—— See also Urea.
Carbanilide, hexanitro-, TRANS., 1064, 1068.
Carbanilidocuminantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carbanilidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carbanilido-orthonitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carbanilido-orthonitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 710.
Carbanilidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.
Carbanilidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.
Carbazacridine, i, 417.
Carbazides, thiosemi-, stereoisomeric, i, 26.
Carbazole, i, 349.
—— bromonitro-, i, 349.
—— conversion of, into indole, i, 717.
—— formation of, from tetrazodiphenyl, i, 588.
Carbodiimides, molecular weight of, i, 701.
Carbodiparatolylimides, molecular weights of, i, 701.
Carbodiphenylimide, Wessel's dicarbo-

base from phenylhydrazine and, i, 461.
Carbohydrates, formation of benzoates from, i, 186.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— in leguminous seeds, ii, 139.
—— of normal urine, ii, 542.
—— of the coffee berry, ii, 84.
—— of the Jerusalem artichoke, i, 617.
—— recent investigations on, i, 547.
—— urinary, relation of, to humous substance, ii, 82.
Carbolic acid, crude, estimation of phenols in, ii, 394.
Carbon and nitrogen, simultaneous estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 501.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 165.
—— bisulphide, action of aqua regia on, ii, 571.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, Trans., 1025.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, Trans., 1022.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1099.
—— combustion of, in air, ii, 461.
—— cylic condensation of, ii, 519.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, ii, 45, 491.
—— oxychloride, preparation of, from carbon tetrachloride, i, 681.
—— preparation of, under high pressure, ii, 275.
—— tetrabromide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
—— tetrachloride, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 1.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1099.
—— trichloriodide, i, 185.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 408.
Carbonado in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.
Carbonates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
—— hydrogen alkali, analysis of, ii, 190.
Carbonic acid, estimation of, in aqueous solutions, ii, 45.
—— —— sulphuric acid, calcium and magnesium, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, Trans., 696.
Carbonic anhydride, amount of, in the air, ii, 67.
—— —— and methylic chloride, measurement of Van der Waals' surface for mixtures of, ii, 260.
—— —— and oxygen, exchange of, between plants and the atmosphere, ii, 180.
Carbonic anhydride, assimilation of, by chlorophyllous plants, ii, 483.
—— —— condensation of, under the influence of sun-light, ii, 484.
—— —— condition of the absorption of, by calcium oxide, Trans., 822.
—— —— diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.
—— —— estimation of, in the air of buildings, ii, 240.
—— —— in the air of soils, influence of the pressure of, on vegetation, ii, 341.
—— —— influence of, on the diastatic and peptone-forming ferments in the organism, ii, 475.
—— —— specific heat of, ii, 5.
Carbonic oxide, action of, on potass-ammonium and sodammonium, ii, 520.
—— —— action of, on reduced hæmatin and hæmochromogen, i, 448.
—— —— and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— —— density of, ii, 165.
—— —— elimination of, ii, 131, 288.
—— —— formation of, in gas producers, ii, 461.
—— —— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
Carboparatoluidocuminantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carboparatoluidocuminsynaldoxime, i, 708.
Carboparatoluidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 709.
Carboparatoluidometanitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 709.
Carboparatoluidoorthomethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carboparatoluidoorthonitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 709.
Carboparatoluidoorthonitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 710.
Carboparatoluidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.
Carboparatoluidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.
Carboparatoluidoparanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carboparatoluidoparanitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 708.
Carbophenyldiimide, molecular weight of, 701.
Carborthotoluidocuminantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carborthotoluidometanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carborthotoluidoorthomethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 708.
Carborthotoluidoparamethoxybenzantialdoxime, i, 707.
Carborthotoluidoparamethoxybenzsynaldoxime, i, 707.
Carborthotoluidoparanitrobenzantialdoxime, i, 708.

Carborthotoluidoparanitrobenzsynaldoxime, i, 708.
Carboxydehydracetic acid, i, 398.
—— —— hydrazide of, i, 400.
Carboxydehydropropionylacetic acid, i, 399.
Carboxyl group, influence of, on the toxic action of aromatic compounds, ii, 178.
Carboxyphenylglyoxylic acid [1 : 2], i, 476.
Carica papaya, alkaloïd from the leaves of, i, 740.
Carotene, detection of in plants, ii, 33.
—— from pollen, ii, 139.
Carpaïne, i, 740.
—— nitroso-, i, 741.
Carvacrol and camphor, relation between, i, 524.
Carvacrylamine, i, 723.
Carvole, i, 723.
Carvomenthene, i, 359.
Carvomenthol, tertiary, i, 723.
Carvomenthylamine, tertiary, i, 723.
Carvomenthylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 723.
γ-Carvoxime, reduction of, i, 723.
a-Carvylamine, i, 723.
β-Carvylamine salts, i, 723.
a-Carvylphenylcarbamide, i, 723.
β-Carvylphenylcarbamide, i, 723.
Caryophyllene alcohol and its derivatives, i, 101.
Cascarin, identity of, with rhamnoxanthin, i, 113.
Caseïn solutions, filtration of, through porcelain, i, 540.
Cassava, products of, ii, 430.
Catechol, action of chlorine on, i, 698.
—— action of light on, i, 642.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, i, 637.
—— azo-derivatives of, i, 410.
—— diamido-, i, 699.
—— dinitro-, and its conversion into nitranilic acid, i, 699.
Catecholdiazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 410.
Catecholdisulphonic acid, i, 638.
Catecholsulphonic acid, i, 637.
Cell, a one-volt standard, ii, 562.
—— Clark, as a standard of electrotive force, ii, 107.
—— Planté, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.
Cells, detection of phosphorus in, ii, 135.
—— green plant, assimilation of formaldehyde by, ii, 32.
—— oxidation, electromotive force of, ii, 58.
—— vegetable, supposed presence of albumin in the walls of, ii, 180.
—— voltaic, with fused electrolytes, ii, 403.
Cellulose, action of dilute acids and alkalis on, i, 127.
—— alkali, and carbon bisulphide, interaction of, TRANS., 837.
—— animal, i, 497.
—— benzoates, TRANS., 838.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 843.
—— inversion of, i, 249.
—— nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 22.
—— oxy-, i, 387.
—— regenerated, TRANS., 840.
—— thiocarbonates, TRANS., 837.
Cellulosethiosulphocarbonic acid, TRANS., 839.
Cephalanteïn, i, 113.
Cephalantin, i, 112.
Cephalanthus tannin, i, 113.
Cerberetin, i, 482.
Cerberin, i, 481.
Cerebrin, i, 235.
Cerebrosides of the medullary sheath of nerve fibres, i, 234.
Cerium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.
Cerium-group, separation of the metals of, ii, 283.
Cerotolic acid, i, 59.
Cetraria nivalis, analysis of, ii, 593.
Cevadine, i, 490.
Chalybite, cobaltiferous, from Neunkirchen, ii, 129.
Champacol, i, 480.
Charcoal, behaviour of, with halogens, nitrogen, sulphur, and oxygen, ii, 571.
—— formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.
Chay root, colouring and other principles contained in, TRANS., 1160.
Chebulic acid, i, 212.
Cheese, over-ripe, composition of, ii, 29.
Chelerythrine, i, 490.
Chemical action at very low temperatures, ii, 112.
—— —— influence of moisture in promoting, ii, 462; PROC., 1893, 129.
—— change, conditions determinative of, PROC., 1893, 145.
—— changes, conservation of mass in, ii, 452.
—— energy, transformation of, into electrical energy, ii, 107.
—— theory, attempt to found a, on a basis of physical comparison, ii, 10.
—— types, theory of, ii, 408.
—— union, method of measuring loss of energy due to, ii, 63.
Cherry tree gum, organised ferment from, ii, 180.
Chesnut bark tannin, i, 343.
Chick-peas, composition of, ii, 226.

Chick-peas, presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 226.
Child 14 months old, metabolism in, ii, 476.
Chitin, i, 288.
Chitins, i, 614.
Chitons, respiratory globulin in the blood of, i, 60.
Chloral, action of, on benzene, i, 718.
—— condensation of ketones with, i, 389.
—— condensation of, with acetone and acetophenone, i, 302.
—— derivatives of, i, 301.
—— hydrate, influence of, on metabolism, ii, 543.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
Chloralacetone, i, 302, 390.
—— dibromo-, i, 390.
Chloralacetophenone, i, 302, 390.
Chloral-ammonia, i, 301.
Chloralantipyrine, i, 301.
Chloraldiformamide, i, 301.
Chloralose and its physiological properties, i, 247.
Chloramines, i, 497.
Chloranil, derivatives of, i, 322.
Chlorates, action of sulphurous anhydride on, ii, 115.
—— and nitrates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
—— chlorides and hypochlorites, estimation of admixed, ii, 388.
Chloreserine, i, 741.
Chlorides, hypochlorites, and chlorates, estimation of admixed, ii, 388.
—— metallic, action of liquid chlorine on, ii, 464.
—— source of error in the volumetric estimation of, by Mohr's method, ii, 433.
Chlorine, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.
—— and hydrogen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— and mercury, interaction of, PROC., 1893, 38.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— bromine and iodine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.
—— —— —— separation and estimation of, ii, 183, 295, 595.
—— density and molecular volume of, ii, 410.
—— estimation of, in electrolysed solutions, ii, 41.
—— estimation of, in water, ii, 550.
—— estimation of, in wine, ii, 233.
—— free, volumetric estimation of, ii, 488.
—— separation of iodine from, ii, 183; TRANS., 1051.
Chlorite-group, ii, 19.
Chlorites, constitution of, ii, 78.
Chloroborates, preparation of, ii, 468.
"Chlorocodide," i, 675.
Chloroform, decomposition of, in presence of iodine, i, 242.
—— m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— oxidation of, with chromic acid, i, 681.
—— pure, preparation of, i, 121.
Chlorophyll, i, 41.
—— alkaline, i, 41.
Chlorosis, ii, 541.
—— iron in, ii, 427.
Cholera, excretion of ethereal hydrogen sulphates in, ii, 290.
Cholesterol, estimation of, ii, 310.
Cholic acid, estimation of, in bile, ii, 220.
Choline nitrite, i, 298.
—— occurrence of, in the sprouts of barley and wheat, i, 684.
—— occurrence of, in wormseed, ii, 485.
Chondrostibian, ii, 577.
Chromammonium compounds, thiocyanates of, i, 290.
Chromates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
Chromatin, demonstration of the presence of iron in, ii, 24.
Chrome alum, dissociation of, ii, 73.
—— alums, anhydrous, ii, 573.
Chrome-iron-ore from Lower Silesia, ii, 178.
Chromium ammonium sulphate, ii, 572.
—— chloride, action of ammonia on, at low temperatures, ii, 469.
—— chlorides, violet and green, cryoscopic behaviour of aqueous solutions, ii, 122.
—— crystalline form of, ii, 281.
—— detection of, in presence of iron and manganese, TRANS., 1082.
—— electrolytic preparation of, ii, 122.
—— estimation of, by aid of sodium peroxide, TRANS., 1081.
—— estimation of, in steel, &c., ii, 554.
—— fluoride, ii, 282.
—— oxalates, absorption spectra of, ii, 314.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— potassium sulphate, ii, 573.
—— preparation of, ii, 281.
—— sulphites, ii, 456.
—— tungstate, crystalline, ii, 574.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 194.
Chromium-compounds, absorption spectra of, ii, 313.
Chromodisulphuric acid, ii, 470.
Chromopyrosulphuric acid, ii, 528.
Chromosulphochromic acid, ii, 470.
Chromotrisulphuric acid, ii, 470.

Chromous fluoride, ii, 281.
Chrysene, i, 593.
Chrysenic acid, constitution of, i, 594.
—— —— distillation of, with lime, i, 593.
Chrysoïdine, action of formaldehyde on, i, 574.
—— thionyl-, i, 518.
Chrysomethylpiazine, Trans., 1292.
Chrysopiazine, Trans., 1290.
—— 1 : 4-dihydride, Trans., 1289.
Cicer arietinum, composition of, ii, 226.
Cicuta virosa, ethereal oil of the seeds of, i, 634.
Cinchona alkaloïds, i, 181.
—— —— conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.
—— —— new isomerides of the ethiodides of, i, 738.
—— bark, estimation of quinine in, ii, 200, 310.
Cinchonamine, physiological action of, ii, 223.
Cinchonibine, i, 679.
Cinchonic acid, i, 114.
—— acids, alkyl- and alkylene-derivatives of, i, 728.
Cinchonine, i, 677.
—— conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.
—— dihydrochloride, i, 677.
—— ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.
—— hydrochloro-, i, 678.
—— molecular transformation of, i, 181.
—— solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.
β-Cinchonine, i, 56, 181.
γ-Cinchonine, i, 56.
Cinchonidine, i, 676.
—— action of hydriodic acid on, i, 231.
—— conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.
—— ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.
β-Cinchonidine, i, 56, 232.
γ-Cinchonidine, i, 56, 232.
Cineole, detection of, in ethereal oils, ii, 395.
Cinnamaldiureïde, i, 646.
Cinnamalureïde, i, 646.
Cinnamene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, Trans., 483.
—— hydrochloride and hydrobromide, i, 562.
Cinnamic acid, allo-, new synthesis of, i, 513.
—— —— condensation of, with hydrocarbons, i, 513.
—— —— dibromide, separation of, into its optically active components, i, 582.
—— —— dibromides, optically active, i, 414.
Cinnamic acid, dichlorides, optically active, i, 415.
—— —— diiodo-, action of water and heat on, i, 19.
Cinnamylamidoacetophenone, i, 532.
Cinnamylamine and its derivatives, i, 568.
Cinnamylbenzamide, i, 569.
Cinnamylcocaïne, derivatives of, i, 57.
Cinnamylidene, i, 703.
Cinnamylideneallylparatolylhydrazine, i, 704.
Cinnamylideneparamidophenol, m. p. of, i, 273.
Cinnamylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 569.
Cinnamylphenyl-ψ-thiocarbamide, i, 569.
Cinnamylphthalamic acid, i, 569.
Cinnamylphthalimide, i, 568.
—— dibromides, i, 569.
Citraconfluoresceïn, Trans., 677.
—— action of bromine on, Trans., 682.
—— derivatives of, Trans., 677.
—— dinitro-, Trans., 683.
Citraconic acids, conversion of, into mesaconic acids, i, 190.
Citrates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
Citrazinamide, preparation of, Trans., 1036.
Citrazinic acid, Trans., 1035.
—— —— action of nitrous acid on, Trans., 1043.
—— —— alkali salts of, Trans., 1040.
—— —— isonitroso-, Trans., 1047.
—— —— tribromo-, Trans., 1042.
—— —— trichloro-, Trans., 1041.
Citrazinimide, alkali salts of, Trans., 1039.
Citrene, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 223.
Citric acid, detection and estimation of lead in, ii, 599.
—— —— estimation of, in wine, ii, 54.
—— —— examination of, for lead, ii, 557.
—— —— formation of, by the fermentation of glucose, ii, 591.
Citronellaldehyde, i, 685.
—— nitrile of, i, 685.
Citronellaldoxime, i, 685.
Citronellapimelic acid, i, 685.
Citronellic acid, i, 685.
Cladonia rangiferina, analysis of, ii, 593.
Clark cell as a standard of electromotive force, ii, 107.
Clay, estimation of silica in, ii, 300.
—— estimation of, in soils, ii, 97.
—— filters, ii, 368.
Clinochlore, constitution of, ii, 78.
Clinton iron-ore, ii, 76.

Clovene, i, 102.
Cloves, oil of, detection of, ii, 397.
Coagulation, fractional heat, of proteïds, i, 59.
—— intravascular, ii, 541.
—— of blood, ii, 426.
Coal, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 89, 187.
Coal-gas, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 296.
Coal-tar colouring matters, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.
Cobalt, action of strong aqueous potash on, ii, 468.
—— and nickel, separation of, by means of nitroso-β-naphthol, ii, 500.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 469, 574.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 192.
—— electrolytic separation of bismuth from, ii, 497.
—— electrolytic separation of copper from, ii, 496.
—— elementary nature of, ii, 469.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— question as to the homogeneous nature of, ii, 212.
—— separation of manganese from, Trans., 1082.
—— sulphites, ii, 456.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 194.
Cobaltammonium salts, electrical conductivity and constitution of, ii, 507.
Cobaltiferous chalybite from Neunkirchen, ii, 129.
—— iron pyrites from Müsen, ii, 18.
Cobaltous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, Trans., 388.
Coca leaves, i, 57, 182.
β-Cocaïc acid, i, 58.
Cocaïne and ecgonine, separation of, ii, 609.
—— estimation of, ii, 609.
—— hydrochloride, melting point of, i, 738.
—— physiological action of, ii, 334.
Cochineal, detection of, in sausages, ii, 56.
Cochlearia armoracia, essential oil of, i, 633.
Cocoa preparations, estimation of sugar in, ii, 100.
Cod-liver oil, alkaloïds of, ii, 290.
Codeïne, amorphous, identity of, with pseudocodeïne, i, 675.
—— salts, i, 675.
Codide, chloro-, i, 675.
—— sulpho-, i, 676.
Coffee, estimation of caffeïne in, ii, 608.
—— influence of, on artificial digestion, ii, 540.
Coffee-berry, carbohydrates of the, ii, 84.
Cohesion of elements and compounds, ii, 155.
Collidine, new, i, 175.
Colloïd, ii, 218.
Colloïds, behaviour of, in organic solvents, at the critical temperature thereof, ii, 259.
Colophony, terpenes from, i, 100.
Colour, change of, as indicative of change of structure, Proc., 1893, 55.
—— of solutions of salts in water, influence of the concentration of the ions on, ii, 203.
—— origin of, Trans., 243; Proc., 1892, 189, 194; 1893, 52, 55, 93.
Colouring matters, coal-tar, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.
—— principles of chay root, Trans., 1160.
—— —— of morinda root, Trans., 1184.
—— —— of *Rubia sikkimensis*, Trans., 1157.
—— —— of wong-koudu, Trans., 1185.
Coma, diabetic, ii, 543.
Combustion by oxygen, ii, 412.
—— point, ii, 202, 257, 258.
Conchinine, hydrochloro-, i, 677.
Conductivity of electrolytes in various solvents, ii, 151.
Congo-red, action of formaldehyde on, i, 574.
Coniferin, isolation of, from *Scorzonera hispanica*, i, 110.
Coniine, a homologue of, i, 442.
—— and nicotine, discrimination and separation of, ii, 607.
Convolvulus panduratus, glucoside of, i, 472.
—— *scammonia*, glucoside of, i, 423.
Cookeite from Paris and Hebron, Maine, ii, 538.
Copal resin, terpenes from, i, 100.
Copper acetate, compounds of, with ammonia and pyridine, i, 131.
—— action of nitric acid on, ii, 272.
—— alkali sulphates, crystallography of, Trans., 396.
—— ammonium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— and antimony, simultaneous precipitation of, by the galvanic current, ii, 72.
—— antimony, and tin, analysis of alloys of, ii, 242.
—— arsenates, ii, 274.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 12.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 93, 191.

Copper, electrolytic separation of, from antimony, ii, 495.
—— electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 495.
—— electrolytic separation of, from cadmium, ii, 306, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from iron and zinc, ii, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from mercury, ii, 305.
—— electrolytic separation of, from nickel, ii, 306, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from silver, ii, 305.
—— electrolytic separation of, from zinc, ii, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from zinc, nickel, and cobalt, ii, 496.
—— estimation of, ii, 493.
—— estimation of, by Volhard's thiocyanate method, ii, 345.
—— estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.
—— ethoxide, i, 686.
—— fluorides, ii, 525.
—— fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
—— graphochemistry of, ii, 278.
—— hydroxide, action of haloïd salts on, ii, 210.
—— —— and its basic salts, dehydration of, ii, 374.
—— —— dehydration of, in presence of water, ii, 210.
—— lead, tin, and antimony, separation of, ii, 95.
—— lithium chloride, ii, 119.
—— nitro-, ii, 374.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— oxybromide analogous to atacamite, ii, 463.
—— possible volatility of, below its melting point, ii, 168.
—— potassium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— presence of, in tomatoes, chick peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225—227.
—— pyruvate, i, 686.
—— rubidium fluoride, ii, 373.
—— salts, a reaction of, ii, 554.
—— —— absorption spectra of, in solution, ii, 149.
—— sulphates, basic, new formation of, ii, 169.
—— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 492.
—— See also Cuprous.
Coriander, essence of, i, 661.
Coriandrol, i, 661.
Cork, constituents of, ii, 181.
Corresponding states, Van der Waals', ii, 63.
Corundum, alteration of, ii, 421.
Corycavine, i, 492.
Corydaline, i, 492.
Corydaliobiline, i, 446.
Corydalis cava, alkaloïds from, i, 492.
—— —— new alkaloïd from, TRANS., 485.
—— *nobilis*, alkaloïds of, i, 446.
Corydine, i, 492.
Corytuberine, TRANS., 486.
—— methiodide, TRANS., 487.
—— salts, TRANS., 486.
Cotinine, i, 287, 444.
—— dibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 286.
Cotogenin, i, 417.
Cotton, absorption of mercuric chloride from dilute solutions by, i, 387.
Cotton-seed meal, available phosphoric acid and soluble potash in, ii, 594.
—— —— oil, detection and approximate estimation of, in lard and olive oil, ii, 440.
—— —— —— heated, detection of, in lard, ii, 603.
Coumalin rings, formation of, i, 403.
Coumalinic acid, i, 401.
Coumarone derivatives, synthesis of, i, 254.
Cows, feeding experiments on, with sunflower cake, ii, 328.
—— milk of different breeds of, ii, 220.
—— variously fed, butter from, ii, 28.
Cream of tartar, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, i, 308.
Creatinine, sarcous, and its salts, i, 55.
Creosotes, analysis of, ii, 307.
—— composition of, i, 320.
Cresol, diamido-, i, 566.
o-Cresol, supposed formation of, from 1 : 2 : 5-methylsalicylic acid, i, 563.
Cresolglycollamides, i, 269.
Cresolglycollic acids, derivatives of, i, 269.
o-Cresolphthaleïnoxime, i, 719.
Cresotic acid, amido-, i, 567.
—— —— bromo-, i, 5 **7.**
—— —— chloro-, i, 567.
—— —— iodo-, i, 567.
—— anhydride, ortho-, 217.
s-*p*-Cresoxyamylamine, i, 10.
δ-*p*-Cresoxyvaleric acid, i, 10.
δ-*p*-Cresoxyvaleronitrile, i, 10.
p-Cresylic phthalate, i, 275.
—— titanate, i, 257.
Critical constants of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1191, 1243, 1257.
—— —— of organic compounds, ii, 446.
—— point, determination of molecular weight at the, ii, 204.

Critical point, effect of gravity on fluids at the, ii, 112.
—— points, Cailletet and Colardeau's method of determining, ii, 111.
—— temperatures, new method of calculating, TRANS., 1107.
Crotonic acid, chlorination and bromination of, i, 132.
—— —— diiodo-, i, 397.
—— —— solid, addition of bromine and chlorine to, i, 134.
—— acids and their derivatives, i, 132.
—— —— β-chloro-, oxidation of, i, 549.
—— —— solid, formation of, by the reduction of α-isobromo- and α-isochloro-crotonic acids, i, 134.
Crotonylene diiodide, i, 2.
—— preparation of, i, 2.
Crucible, Gooch, use of the, ii, 90.
Cryohydric quintuple points, ii, 447.
—— temperatures, ii, 512.
Cryoscopic behaviour of acetates of feeble bases, i, 667.
—— —— of weak solutions, ii, 110.
—— determinations, phenanthrene as a solvent in, ii, 512.
—— method, more exact, ii, 261.
—— studies in the benzene series, i, 270.
Cryoscopy of ammoniometallic compounds, ii, 156.
α-Crystallin, ii, 424.
β-Crystallin, ii, 425.
Crystallography of the potassium, rubidium, and cæsium salts of the monoclinic series of double sulphates, $R_2M(SO_4)_2,6H_2O$, TRANS., 337.
Crystals of isomorphous series, connection between the atomic weight of contained metals and the magnitude of the angles of, TRANS., 337.
Cumazone, thio-, i, 25.
ψ-Cumene, behaviour of halogen derivatives of, towards sulphuric acid, 1, 408.
—— dinitrofluoro-, i, 408.
—— fluoriodo-, i, 408.
—— fluorodibromo-, i, 408.
—— fluorodichloro-, i, 408.
—— nitrofluoro-, i, 408.
ψ-Cumenesulphonic acid, fluoro-, i, 408.
—— —— fluorobromo-, i, 408.
—— —— fluorochloro-, i, 408.
Cumidine, thionyl-, i, 517.
ψ-Cumidine, fluoro-, i, 408.
—— thionyl-, i, 517.
Cuminaldiureïde, i, 646.
Cuminaldoximes, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 87.
ψ-Cumylic phthalate, i, 275.
Cupreïne and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 223.
Cuproiodargyrite, ii, 285.
Cuproplumbite from Butte City, Montana, ii, 286.
Cuprous cyanide, combination of, with alkali cyanides, i, 289.
—— fluoride, non-existence of, ii, 125.
—— mercuric iodide, ii, 554.
—— phosphide, ii, 526.
Cyanacetamide, thio-, i, 405.
Cyanacetic acid, condensation of fatty aldehydes with, i, 455.
Cyanacetone hydrazone, i, 315, 571.
Cyanacetophenone hydrazone, i, 315.
o-Cyanacetophenonecarboxylic acid, i, 468.
Cyanacetoxime, i, 314.
Cyanides, condensation of, with ethereal salts, i, 396.
o-Cyanobenzenesulphonamide, i, 715.
o-Cyanobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 715.
o-Cyanobenzoic acid, i, 268.
Cyanocrotonic acid, i, 455.
o-Cyanodiphenylmethane, i, 16.
Cyanofumaric acid, i, 455.
Cyanogen, decomposition of, in acid, alkaline, and aqueous solutions, i, 541.
—— detection and estimation of, in iodine, ii, 246.
—— estimation of, in coal-gas, ii, 51.
—— estimation of, in the spent materials from gas purifiers, ii, 50.
—— iodide, action of sodium thiosulphate on, ii, 246.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 245.
—— radicle, mechanical comparison between the halogens and, i, 1.
Cyanomalonic acid, i, 455.
o-Cyanophenyltolylmethane, i, 17.
Cyanotrimethyldihydro-2-pyridone, i, 484.
Cycloïd systems, constitution of, i, 603.
Cymene, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— optically inactive, preparation of, from oil of caraway, i, 17.
m-Cymene, i, 597.
Cymidine [1 : 3 : 4], conversion of tanacetoxime into, i, 78.
m-Cymyl methyl ketone, i, 163.
o-Cymyl ethyl ketone, i, 465.
—— —— ketoxime, i, 465.
—— propyl ketone, i, 465.
—— —— ketoxime, i, 465.
o-Cymylacetamide, i, 465.
m-Cymylcarboxylic acid, i, 163.
o-Cymylcarboxylic acid, i, 465.
m-Cymylglyoxylic acid, i, 163.
o-Cymylmethylketoxime, i, 464.
Cytisine, i, 119.

D.

Dahllite, ii, 421.
Danalite, ii, 215.
Dandruff of the horse, ii, 585.
Decaglycerol, i, 663.
Decanaphthene acetate, i, 636.
—— alcohol, i, 636.
—— from Caucasian petroleum, i, 635.
Decane, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Decylene, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Dehydracetic acid, amido-, TRANS., 128.
—— —— formation of, from acetic chloride, i, 92.
—— —— formation of orcinol and other condensation products from, TRANS., 122.
—— —— production of naphthalene derivatives from, TRANS., 329.
α-Dehydroamaric acid, i, 590.
β-Dehydroamaric acid, i, 590.
Dehydroamaric anhydride, i, 590.
Dehydrodiacetyllevulinic acid, action of benzaldehyde on the ammoniacal derivatives of, i, 177.
Dehydrophotosantonic acids, i, 665.
Dehydropropionylacetic acid, i, 400.
Densities of certain gases, ii, 453, 514.
Density and composition of sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 61, 155.
—— maximum, of aqueous solutions, temperature of, ii, 60.
—— of solids, discoverer of the method of determining by suspension, ii, 508.
Deoxyamalic acid, i, 406.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Deoxybenzoïn, condensation of benzaldehyde with, i, 353.
—— condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 589.
—— condensation of, with acetophenone and with furfuraldehyde, i, 590.
Deoxydigitogenic acid, i, 666.
Depolarisers, nature of, PROC., **1893**, 148, 188.
Dermatol, i, 643.
Descloizite from the Obir, ii, 577.
Desiccators, vacuum, tap for, ii, 453.
Desmine from Brazil, ii, 423.
Desmotroposantonin, i, 526.
Desmotroposantonous acid, i, 527.
Desylacetophenone, formation of, i, 219.
Desylanilide, i, 519.
Desyl-β-naphthalide, i, 520.
Desylparatoluidide, i, 519.
Dextrin, molecular mass of, i, 7.
Dextrins from starch, i, 127.
Dextroethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 234.
Dextromenthone, amine from, i, 224.
Dextromethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 223.
Dextrose, i, 191.
—— benzoate, i, 186.
—— birotation and hydrazone-formation of, i, 126.
—— estimation of, ii, 248.
—— formation of, from starch, i, 4.
—— in blood, ii, 81.
—— physiological conversion of maltose into, ii, 23.
—— saccharose, and levulose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.
Dextroterpenes in Russian turpentine, valency of, i, 358.
Diabetes mellitus, metabolism in, ii, 177.
—— pancreatic, ii, 31.
—— phloridzin, ii, 31, 480.
—— —— in frogs, ii, 480.
Diabetic coma, ii, 543.
Diabetics, behaviour of galactose in, ii, 177.
Diacethydroxamic acid, PROC., **1893**, 77.
Diacetoxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 35.
o-Diacetoxytrithiobenzene, i, 331.
Diacetyl, preparation of, from tetric acid, i, 690.
Diacetyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 707.
Diacetyleitrazinamide, TRANS., 1038.
Diacetyldianilidosuccinic anhydride, i, 566.
Diacetyldi-α-naphthylethylenediamine, i, 99.
—— dibromo-, i, 99.
Diacetyldi-β-naphthylethylenediamine, i, 100.
—— dibromo-, i, 100.
Diacetyldiorthotolylethylenediamine, i, 79.
—— dibromo-, i, 79.
Diacetyldiparatoluidosuccinic acid, i, 566.
Diacetyldiparatolylethylenediamine, i, 79.
—— dibromo-, i, 79.
Diacetyldiphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 711.
Diacetyldiphenylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 78.
—— dichloro-, i, 78.
Diacetylglyceric acid, ethereal salts of, and their relation to optical activity, TRANS., 1419.
Diacetylhomocatechol, i, 259.
2 : 6-Diacetylheptane, reduction products of, TRANS., 111.
Diacetylnicotine, i, 675.
Diacetylorthocyanobenzyl cyanide, i, 228.
Diacetylpinacone, i, 245.
Diacetyltartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 73.
Dialkylorthotoluidines, metamido-, i, 409.

Diallyl, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.
—— dihydriodo-, stereoisomeric, i, 237.
—— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.
—— preparation of, i, 237.
—— stereoisomeric tetrabromides of, i, 237.
Diallyldiparatolyltetrazone, i, 704.
Diallyloxalic acid, oxidation of, i, 12.
Diallyloxanilorthamidoditolylamine, i, 325.
Dialuric acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Diamines, rotatory power of salts of, ii, 105, 106.
Damines, ortho-, derivatives of, i, 283.
—— —— oxidation products of, i, 266, 324.
Diamond, artificial production of, ii, 519.
—— existence of, in the meteoric iron of Cañon Diablo, ii, 174, 288.
—— origin of the, ii, 285.
Diamonds, artificial production of, ii, 276, 277.
—— ash of, ii, 319.
—— ignition temperature of, ii, 319.
—— in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.
—— properties of, ii, 319.
Diamylene, i, 382.
—— critical temperature of, ii, 446.
Diamylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.
Diamylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.
Dianildiazoxyphenetoïl, i, 328.
$\alpha\gamma$-Dianilidoquinoline, i, 728.
Dianilidosuccinic acid, i, 565.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 565.
Dianilsuccin, i, 565.
Dianisyldinitrosacyl, action of aniline on, i, 206.
Dianisyltrichlorethane, i, 272.
Diapocinchonine, i, 678.
Diastase, i, 744.
—— from wheat, i, 743.
—— of leaves, TRANS., 604.
—— —— action of, on soluble starch, TRANS., 651.
—— —— periodic variations of the, TRANS., 644.
—— —— products of the transformation of starch by, TRANS., 634.
—— occurrence of, in the leaf, TRANS., 633.
—— Reychler's artificial, i, 744.
Diastases, chemical conditions of the actions of, i, 187.
Diastatic action of the serum of blood and lymph, ii, 333.
—— activity of leaves, determination of, TRANS., 637.
—— ferment in blood, ii, 581.
Diastatic ferments in the organism, influence of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 475.
Diazine derivatives, para-, i, 374.
Diazoacetophenone, i, 570.
Diazoamidobenzene benzoate, i, 331.
—— metanitrobenzoate, i, 331.
Diazoamidobenzenetetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 528.
Diazoamido-compounds, i, 201.
Diazoamidodihydromethylketole, i, 468.
Diazoamidonitrotoluene, i, 46.
Diazoamidoparatoluonitrile, preparation of, i, 201.
p-Diazoamidotoluene benzoate, i, 331.
—— metanitrobenzoate, i, 331.
Diazobenzene, action of, on ethylic acetoacetate, i, 84, 156.
—— action of, on β-ketonic acids, i, 156.
—— action of, on malonic acid, i, 82.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 509.
—— behaviour of, towards potassium ferricyanide, i, 326.
—— behaviour of, towards potassium permanganate, i, 327.
—— chloride, action of benzene or toluene on, i, 701.
—— —— action of diphenyl on, i, 701.
—— derivatives of, i, 200.
—— perbromide, i, 90.
—— sulphate, decomposition of, in amyl alcohol, i, 639.
—— —— metanitro-, decomposition of, in amyl alcohol, i, 639.
Diazobenzenimide, action of, on methylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 570.
—— bromonitro-, i, 90.
—— 1 : 2 : 4-dinitro-, i, 202.
—— diorthobromoparanitro-, i, 90.
—— metanitro-, i, 91.
—— orthonitro-, i, 91.
—— orthoparadinitro-, i, 91.
—— paranitro-, i, 90.
p-Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, reaction of alcohols with, i, 639.
Diazo-compounds, action of, on hydrazines, i, 202.
—— aromatic, i, 154.
—— decomposition of, i, 325.
—— decomposition of, by water, i, 81.
Diazoimides, conversion of amines into, by means of azoimide, i, 202.
Diazometaxyleneimide, metanitro-, i, 92.
Diazonaphthalene chloride, action of benzene on, i, 701.
β-Diazonaphthalene, bromo-, i, 705.
1 : 3′-Diazonaphthalenesulphonic acid, i, 654.
o-Diazophenol chloride, action of sodium sulphide on, i, 330.
Diazotetrazole, i, 440.

Diazotetrazotic acid, salts of, i, 441.
Diazotoluene chlorides, action of benzene or toluene on, i, 701,
p-Diazotoluene, bromo-, i, 705.
o-Diazotolueneimide, metanitro-, i, 91.
—— paranitro-, i, 82.
p-Diazotolueneimide, orthonitro-, i, 92.
p-Diazotoluenemetasulphonic acid, action of alcohols on, i, 585.
p-Diazotolueneorthosulphonic acid, action of alcohol on, i, 325.
—— —— action of methyl alcohol on, i, 585.
Dibenzamide, i, 29.
Di-γ-benzamidodipropylacetic acid, i, 687.
Di-γ-benzamidodipropylmalonic acid, i, 687.
Dibenzeneazodi-β-naphtholmethane, i, 172.
Dibenzenedisulphonic acid, thio-, i, 416.
Dibenzenesulphodihydroaldine, i, 213.
Dibenzenesulphonebenzidine, i, 168.
Dibenzenesulphonedimethylbenzidine, i, 168.
Dibenzenylhydrazine, i, 711.
Dibenzimidine, i, 711.
Dibenzoacetophenonetetraureïde, i, 649.
Dibenzoxycarbamide, i, 702.
Dibenzoylazoxazole, i, 355.
Dibenzoyl-β-benzylhydroxylamine, i, 706.
Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 200.
α-Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 437.
β-Dibenzoyldiamidoethylene, i, 437.
Dibenzoyldiamidonitrotertiarybutylbenzene, i, 637.
Dibenzoyldihydroxybenzylpyridine, TRANS., 261.
Dibenzoyldi-β-naphthylethylenediamine, i, 100.
Dibenzoylglyoxime, i, 355.
Dibenzoylorthamidophenylethylamine, i, 609.
o-Dibenzoylphenylenediamine, nitro-, i, 437.
Dibenzoyltetrahydrophthalazine, i, 733.
Dibenzyl, amido-, i, 354.
Dibenzyladonitol, i, 292.
Dibenzylamine, preparation of, TRANS., 1311.
—— thiocyanate, i, 412.
Dibenzylaminephenylsulphone, i, 205.
Dibenzylaniline, orthodiamido-, i, 198.
Dibenzylchloramine, i, 296.
Dibenzylcyanacetic acid, i, 17.
1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 5-diphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1362.
1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1366.
—— —— action of ferric chloride on, TRANS., 1373.
1 : 4-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine dihydride, molecular transpositions of, TRANS., 1371.
3 : 5-Dibenzyl-2 : 6-diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1371.
Dibenzylmetadiamidobenzene, orthodinitro-, i, 198.
Dibenzylorthodiamidotoluene, orthodinitro-, i, 198.
Dibenzylparatoluidine, dinitro-, derivatives of, i, 198.
—— orthodiamido-, i, 198.
Dibenzylphenolphthaleïn, i, 420.
Dibenzylthiocarbamic chloride, i, 412.
Dibenzylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, i, 411.
Dibiphenylethylene, i, 38.
Dibutyldiphenylethylenediamine, tetranitrotertiary-, i, 700.
Dibutyramide, γ-thio-, i, 8.
Dibutyryldi-α-naphthylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 99.
Dibutyryldi-β-naphthylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 100.
Dibutyryldiorthotolylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Dibutyryldiparatolylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Dibutyryldiphenylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Dibutyryltartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 73.
Dicaprylcarbinol, TRANS., 455.
Dicarboxylic acids, asymmetrical, i, 251.
Dicarboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, i, 593.
Dichloralantipyrine, i, 301.
Dicinchonine, i, 678.
Dicinnamylamine, i, 569.
Di-ψ-cumyldichlorethylene, i, 271.
Di-ψ-cumyldichlorethylenedisulphonic acid, i, 271.
Di-ψ-cumylethane, asymmetrical, i, 271.
Di-ψ-cumylketodisulphonic acid, i, 271.
αβ-Dicumyl-α′-phenylfurfuran, i, 219.
Di-ψ-cumyltrichlorethane, i, 271.
o-Dicyanobenzylacetonitrile, i, 17.
Dicyanodiamide, constitution of, i, 494.
—— detection of, i, 494.
—— reduction of, i, 494.
Diet, proteïd in, ii, 540.
α-Diethoxydinaphthostilbene, i, 272.
α-Diethoxydinaphthyltrichlorethane, i, 272.
β-Diethoxydinaphthyltrichlorethane, i, 272.
Diethyl ketone, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 285.
Diethylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
—— dichloryl-, i, 192.

Diethylamine, depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1021.
—— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 158.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 160.
p-Diethylbenzene, i, 408.
Diethyldibenzenesulphoneparaphenylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 168.
Diethyldiphenoxymethane, i, 214.
Diethylene oxide sulphone, i, 459.
Diethylenetriphenylhydrazines, isomeric, i, 571.
Diethylhydroxyazoxazinedicarboxylic acid, i, 398.
Diethylic camphorate, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.
—— metahydroxyuvitate, i, 252.
—— 5-phenylpyrazoline-3 : 4-dicarboxylate, i, 282
—— pyrotartrate, i, 251.
Diethylisopropylcarbinol, i, 124.
Diethyl-β-methyladipic acid, i, 130.
Diethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 576.
Diethylorthotoluidine, metamido-, i, 77.
—— metanitro-, i, 77.
Diethylparatoluidineorthosulphonic acid, i, 584.
Diethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575,
Diethyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.
Diethylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.
Diethyltoluidine hydrochloride, i, 584.
Diffusibility of certain gases through a caoutchouc membrane, ii, 564.
Diffusion in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 265.
—— of aqueous solutions of mixed salts, ii, 565.
—— of oxygen and nitrogen in water, ii, 62.
—— of substances in solution, ii, 155.
—— phenomena of solutions, new method of studying, ii, 109.
—— —— with precipitate membranes, ii, 203.
—— rate of, of dextro- and lævo-rotatory tartaric acid, ii, 316.
—— theory of, ii, 109.
$\beta\delta$-Difurfurallevulinic acid, i, 254.
Difurfuraltriureïde, i, 647.
$\beta\delta$-Difurfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.
Digestibility of bread, ii, 24, 580.
—— of milk, ii, 580.
—— of proteïd, influence of salt on, ii, 579, 580.
Digestion, artificial, influence of tea and coffee on, ii, 540.
—— influence of increased or diminished consumption of food and of the salts added to the food on, ii, 132.
—— influence of salt on, ii, 579, 580.
—— natural and artificial, ii, 423.
—— peptic, influence of chloroform on, ii, 217.
Digestive fluids, behaviour of sterilised milk towards, ii, 217.
Digitogenin, derivatives of, i, 665.
Digitoic acid, i, 666.
Digitonin, preparation of pure, i, 665.
Diglycollaldehyde, i, 617.
Diglycollanil, i, 191.
Diglycollanilic acid, thio-, i, 191.
Diglycollanilide, i, 191.
—— thio-, i, 191.
Diglycollic acid, i, 191.
—— anhydride, thio-, i, 191.
—— chloride, i, 191.
Diglycollparatolilic acid, thio-, i, 191.
Dihydrobenzaldehyde, i, 341.
Dihydrobenzaldoxime, action of bromine on, i, 332.
Dihydrobenzamide, i, 341.
Dihydrobenzene, i, 255.
Dihydrobenzoic acid, bromine derivatives of, i, 341.
Dihydrocarveol, i, 359, 595.
—— oxidation of, i, 597.
Dihydrocarveyl phenylurethane, i, 595.
Dihydrocarvone, i, 595.
Dihydrocarvylamine, i, 595.
Dihydro-ψ-cumene, i, 597.
Dihydrocymene, synthesis of a, i, 258.
Dihydrodiethylbenzene, i, 258.
Dihydrodiphthalyldiimide, i, 372.
Dihydro-2′-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.
Dihydro-3′-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.
Dihydroisocoumarincarboxylic acid, i, 592.
Dihydroisoindole, i, 347.
Dihydroisoquinoline, i, 418, 530.
Dihydromethylketole, i, 468, 520.
—— paramido-, i, 469.
—— paranitroso-, dinitroso-, and nitronitroso-, i, 521.
Dihydronaphthalene and its derivatives, i, 591.
Dihydronaphthol, i, 592.
Dihydropiazone, dichloro-, i, 371.
Dihydrophenonaphthacridine, i, 476.
Dihydro-2′-phenylquinazoline, i, 50.
Dihydroxyanthraquinoneformamides, i, 659.
Dihydroxybenzopinacolin, i, 354.
Dihydroxybenzoylbenzenesulphonic acid and its salts, i, 94.
Dihydroxybenzoyltrimethoxymethane, i, 417.
Dihydroxybenzylpyridine, TRANS., 259.
Dihydroxycitronellic acid, i, 685.
Dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, azines and eurhodoles from, i, 356.
Dihydroxydimethylglutaric acid dihydrazide, i, 73.
Dihydroxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 31
Dihydroxyhydrindene, imido-, i, 519.

Dihydroxyhydrolapachol, bromo-, TRANS., 428.
Dihydroxymethylhydrastimide, i, 119.
Dihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 356.
β-Dihydroxynaphthoic acids, i, 475, 476.
Dihydroquinazolines, formation of, i, 438.
Dihydroxypyridines, i, 527; TRANS., 874.
—— action of bromine on, i, 527.
Dihydroxysantogenenic acid, i, 111.
Dihydroxytartaric acid, hydrazone of, i, 147.
Dihydroxytetrahydronaphthylethylenediamine, i, 592.
Dihydroxythiobenzenes, constitution of, i, 461.
Dihydroxytropidine, i, 738.
Diisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 322.
Diisobutylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
—— chloryl-, i, 192.
Diisobutylthiourea, symmetrical, TRANS., 319.
Diisobutyryldi-α-naphthylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 99.
Diisobutyryldiorthotolylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Diisobutyryldiparatolylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Diisobutyryldiphenylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Diisoeugenol, preparation of, i, 643.
Diisohexolactone, i, 690.
Diisohexonic acid, i, 690.
Diisopropylbenzene, constitution of, i, 562.
Diketodinaphthylmethane, i, 172.
α-Diketohydrindene, hexachlor-, i, 345.
αγ-Diketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, sodium salts of, i, 415.
αγ-Diketohydrindone derivatives, conversion of phthalide derivatives into, i, 415.
Diketomethylpentachlorhexamethylene [1 : 3 : 5], i, 259.
Diketomethylpentene, dichloro-, i, 260, 319.
—— trichloro-, i, 319.
α-Diketones, reduction of, TRANS., 770.
β-Diketones, condensation of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide, i, 129.
1 : 5-Diketones, synthesis of, i, 419.
Diketopentene, dichloro-, i, 319.
—— symmetrical and unsymmetrical trichloro-, i, 319.
αα-Diketotetrahydronaphthalene oxide, i, 220.
Dilactide, i, 166.
Dilactylic acid, trithio-, i, 308.
Dilatometers, construction of, TRANS., 263.
Dilution, influence of, on the velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 510.
Dimesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.
p-Dimethoxybenzophenone, i, 97.
p-Dimethoxybenzophenoneoxime, i, 97.
Dimethoxydichloroquinone, methyl and ethyl alcoholates of, i, 563.
2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenyl-1 : 4-dibenzoylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1303.
2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1303.
—— 5 : 6-dihydride, TRANS., 1300.
2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazinecarboxylamide, TRANS., 1308.
2 : 3-Dimethoxyphenylpiazinecarboxylic acid and its salts, TRANS., 1308.
Dimethoxyphthalazone, i, 371.
Dimethoxyquinone, symmetrical, i, 409.
3 : 3′-Dimethyl-2-aceto-1 : 1′-dinaphthol, TRANS., 334.
Dimethylacetylacetone, i, 454.
Dimethylacetylbenzimidazole [2 : 2′ : 3′], i, 434.
Dimethylacetylpyrroline [3 : 5 : 3], i, 623.
Dimethylacetylpyrrolines and dimethyldiacetylpyrrolines, salts of, i, 602.
Dimethylallene, action of mineral acids on, i, 541.
Dimethylamaric acid, i, 590.
Dimethylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
p-Dimethylamidoazobenzene, reduction of, i, 330.
Dimethylamidoquinoline [1 : 2′ : 2], i, 604.
Dimethylamidoquinoline [2′ : 4′ : 4 or 2′ : 4′ : 2], i, 605.
Dimethylamidoquinolinecarboxylic acid [1 : 2′ - 2 : 4], i, 604.
Dimethylamidoquinolinesulphonic acid [1 : 2′ : 2 : 4], i, 604.
Dimethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 151.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 150.
—— platinochloride, dimorphism of, i, 387.
Dimethylaniline, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 23.
—— methylaniline and aniline, estimation of, i, 23.
—— nitroso-, action of acid chlorides on, i, 564.
—— —— action of benzoic chloride on, i, 564.
—— paramido-, formyl derivative of, i, 509.
—— solutions, action of light on, ii, 484.
—— thio-, i, 525.
Dimethylaticonic acid, i, 692.
2 : 2′-Dimethylbenzimidazole, chloro-, i, 434.

2 : 2′-Dimethylbenzimidazole, trichloro-, i, 434.
2 : 2 -Dimethylbenzimidazole-chloral, i, 438.
Dimethylbenzylbenzimidazole [2 : 2′ : 3′], i, 433.
Dimethyl-α-bis-diphenylformamidyl-phenylhydrazine, i, 463.
Dimethylchloramine, i, 497.
Dimethylchlorobenzimidazole [2:2′:3′], i, 434.
—— —— chloro-derivatives of, i, 434, 435.
Dimethylcoumalinic acid, bromo-, i, 403.
Dimethylcyanisocarbostyril [2′:3′:4′], i, 228.
3 : 7-Dimethyl-2 : 8-diacetoxynonane, Trans., 120.
Dimethyldiacetylene, i, 239.
—— tetrabromide, i, 239.
Dimethyldiacetylfurfuran [2 : 5 : 2 : 3], i, 631.
Dimethyldiethylethylene, asymmetrical, i, 125.
Dimethyldiethylphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.
p-Dimethyldihydrobenzylaminecarboxylic acid, i, 378.
n-Dimethyldihydromethylketolium hydroxide, i, 521.
3 : 7-Dimethyl-2 : 8-dihydroxynonane, Trans., 119.
Dimethyldiphenoxymethane, i, 214.
ββ-Dimethyl-γγ-dipiperidyl, i, 613.
Dimethyldipropylphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.
ββ-Dimethyldipyridyl, i, 612.
Dimethylethylcarbinol, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 280.
Dimethylethyldiphenyldithiobiuret, i, 576.
α-Dimethylethyldiphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.
β-Dimethylethyldiphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 577.
Dimethylethylenediphenylcarbamide, i, 81.
Dimethylethylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 275.
Dimethylethylpiperazine [2 : 5 : 3], i, 488.
Dimethylethylpyrazine [2 : 5 : 3], i, 486.
Dimethylethylthiocarbamide, i, 576.
αβ-Dimethylfurfuran-β-carboxylic acid, i, 403.
Dimethylglutaric acid, dibromo-, i, 72.
—— acids, bromination of, i, 72.
—— —— stereoisomeric derivatives of, i, 72.
Dimethylglutaric anhydride, dibromo-, i, 73.
2-Dimethylhydrindole, synthesis of, i, 37.
Dimethylhydroxytetrahydronaphthylpropionic acid, i, 527.
Dimethylhypoxanthine, i, 736.
Dimethylic phenylpyrazolinedicarboxylate, i, 282.
—— pyrotartrate, i, 251, 307.
—— tetramethylenedicarboxylate, i, 693.
2′ : 3′-Dimethylisocarbostyril, i, 228.
B_1-Dimethylisorosinduline, i, 336.
Dimethylketohexamethylene, formation of, from dimethylpimelic acid, Proc., 1893, 68.
Dimethylketohexaphane [2 : 6 : 1], formation of, from dimethylpimelic acid, Proc., 1893, 68.
Dimethyllevulinic acid, preparation of, i, 72.
Dimethylmaleïc anhydride, action of chlorine on, i, 142.
αβ-Dimethylmalic acid, i, 146.
Dimethylmandelic acid, i, 160.
Dimethylorthotoluidine bisulphide, amido-, i, 76.
—— mercaptan, amido-, i, 76.
—— metamido-, i, 76.
—— metanitro-, i, 76.
Dimethylparabanic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Dimethylparatoluylenediamine hydrogen thiosulphate, i, 76.
Dimethylphenanthroline, i, 605.
2′ : 4′-Dimethylphenometadiazine, i, 530, 531.
Dimethylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.
Dimethylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.
Dimethylphenyltrimethylenediamine, i, 673.
—— trimethyltrimethyleneanilthiocarbamate, i, 673.
Dimethylphthalide, action of alkalis on, i, 644.
Dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, i, 665.
Dimethylpimelic acid, formation of the ketone 2 : 6-dimethyl-1-ketohexaphane from, Proc., 1893, 68.
2 : 5-Dimethylpiperazine, i, 487.
β-Dimethylpiperazine, i, 488.
Dimethylpiperazyldihydrazine, i, 488.
Dimethyl-α-propionylthetine, i, 633.
Dimethyl-β-propionylthetine, i, 633.
Dimethylpropylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 276.
Dimethylpyrazine, i, 734.
2 : 5-Dimethylpyrazine, i, 486.

Dimethylpyrazinecarboxylic acid [2 : 5 : 3], i, 487.
3 : 5-Dimethylpyrazole, i, 178.
3 : 4-Dimethylpyrazole picrate, i, 673.
Dimethylpyrimidine, amido-, i, 454.
Dimethylquinol, chlorination of, i, 21.
Dimethylresorcinol, i, 21.
—— condensation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 216.
Dimethylsuccinic acids, sp. gr. of, i, 11.
Dimethyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.
Dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 227, 603.
Dimethylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.
4 : 5-Dimethylxanthone, i, 217.
Dimyristylcarbinol, TRANS., 459.
Dimyristylcarbinyl acetate, TRANS., 459.
Dinaphthalidonaphthaquinoneanilide, i, 339.
Di-α-naphtholethane, trichloro-, i, 173.
Di-α-naphtholmethane, i, 173.
Di-β-naphtholmethane, i, 172.
Dinaphthosalicylresorcinol, i, 218.
α-Dinaphthostilbene, i, 272.
Dinaphthoxanthen, i, 222.
Dinaphthylamidophosphoric acid, i, 324.
Di-β-naphthylcarbamide, i, 99.
α-Dinaphthyl-αγ-diketo-βδ-dimethylpiperazine, i, 52.
β-Dinaphthyl-αγ-diketo-βδ-dimethylpiperazine, i, 52.
Di-α-naphthyl-αβ-diketopiperazine, i, 55.
Di-β-naphthyl-αβ-diketopiperazine, i, 55.
α-Dinaphthyldimethylmethane oxide, i, 216.
α-Dinaphthylethane, asymmetrical, i, 272.
—— dibromo-, i, 272.
Di-α-naphthylethylenediamine hydrobromide, i, 99.
Di-α-naphthylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.
α-Dinaphthylic oxide, dibromo-, i, 275.
β-Dinaphthylic oxide, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives of, i, 274.
β-Dinaphthylketopiperazine, i, 53.
Di-β-naphthylmetaphenylenediamine, i, 421.
α-Dinaphthyloxidetrichlorethane, i, 272.
β-Dinaphthyloxidetrichlorethane, i, 272.
Di-α-naphthylpropylenediamine, i, 81.
Dinitrosacyls, action of amines and ammonia on, i, 205.
Dinonylcarbinol, TRANS., 457.
Diopianhydrazonic anhydride, i, 371.
Diopsides, ii, 130.
Dioptase from the Congo, ii, 421.
Dioxindole, thermochemistry of, i, 649.
Dioxysparteïne, derivatives of, i, 232.
Dipentene dihydrochloride, hydrocarbons derived from, TRANS., 292.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 294.
Diphenacylbenzylamine, TRANS., 1365.
—— amido-, TRANS., 1365.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 1359.
—— salts of, TRANS., 1364.
Diphenic acid, β-diamido-, i, 280.
Diphenoxydichloroquinol, i, 322.
Diphenoxydichloroquinone, i, 322.
Diphenyl, magnesium compound of, PROC., 1893, 80.
—— orthodiamido-, i, 96, 588.
—— —— action of, on benzile i, 96.
2 : 3-Diphenyl 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1293.
Diphenylacetamide, i, 590.
Diphenylacetanilide, i, 590.
Diphenylacetic acid, i, 390, 590.
—— hydrazine, i, 590.
Diphenylacetonitrile, i, 590.
Diphenylacetylpyrazole [1 : 5 : 3], i, 610.
Diphenylallylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.
Diphenylamidokyanidine, i, 735.
Diphenylamine, orthamido-, action of ferric chloride on, i, 199.
Diphenylanilguanidine and its derivatives, i, 25.
Diphenylanilidokyanidine, i, 735.
Diphenylauramine, i, 473.
Diphenyldiacetylene tetriodide, i, 2.
2 : 3-Diphenyl-1 : 4-diacetylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1296.
2 : 3-Diphenyl-1 : 4-dibenzylpiazine dihydride, TRANS., 1294.
Diphenyldihydronaphthaquinoxaline, i, 284.
Diphenyldihydrotetrazine, i, 711.
Diphenyldihydrotoluquinoxaline, i, 284.
Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine, i, 81.
Diphenyl-α-dimethyl-β-ketopiperazine, i, 54.
Diphenyldimethylpiperazine, i, 80.
Diphenyldinitrosacyl, i, 205,
—— action of aniline on, i, 205.
—— action of paratoluidine on, i, 206.
Diphenylcamphoramide, i, 361.
Diphenylchlorokyanidine, i, 735.
Diphenyleneimidoketone, i, 417.
Diphenylenephenylmethane oxide, i, 220.
Diphenylethylenediamine, acidoxyl derivatives of, i, 78.
—— diorthonitro-, i, 700.
—— diparanitro-, i, 700.

Diphenylethylenediamine, hexanitro-, i, 700.
—— tetranitro-, i, 700.
Diphenyl-α-ethyl-β-ketopiperazine, i, 53.
αβ-Diphenyl-μ-ethyloxazole, TRANS., 473.
Di-α-phenylethylthiocarbamide, i, 703.
Diphenylformazylmethylketone, α-para-nitro-, i, 159.
αβ′-Diphenylfurfuran, i, 512.
Diphenylhydrazones, stereochemical, i, 208.
Diphenylhydroxytriketone, oximes of, i, 169.
Diphenylic amidophosphate, i, 315.
Diphenylimidobiazolone, i, 28.
Diphenylimidobiazolonyl-μ-mercaptide, i, 28.
Diphenylimidobiazolonyl-μ-methyl sulphide, i, 28.
2′ : 3′-Diphenylindoles, i, 519.
Diphenyl-α-keto-β-methylpiperazine, i, 53.
αβ-Diphenyl-μ-methyloxazole, TRANS., 472.
Di-p-phenylmethyloxybiazolonecarbamide, i, 534.
Di-p-phenylmethyloxybiazolonethiocarbamide, i, 534.
2 : 3-Diphenyl-3-methylpiazine, TRANS., 1285.
—— picrate, TRANS., 1286.
Diphenylmethylpyrazoline [1 : 5 : 3], oxidation of, i, 229.
Diphenylmethylpyrazolone [1 : 5 : 2 : 3], i, 230.
Diphenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.
2 : 3-Diphenyl-β-naphthindole, i, 520.
2′ : 3′-Diphenylorthotolindole, i, 520.
Diphenylosotriazolidinecarboxylic acid, i, 565.
αβ-Diphenyloxazole, TRANS., 470.
2′ : 3′-Diphenylparatolindole, i, 520.
Diphenylphenylhydrazokyanidine, i, 735.
Diphenylphthalide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.
2 : 4-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1297.
2 : 5-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1363.
2 : 6-Diphenylpiazine, TRANS., 1368.
2 : 3-Diphenylpiazinecarboxylamide, TRANS., 1304.
2 : 3-Diphenylpiazinecarboxylic acid and its salts, TRANS., 1305.
Diphenylpropylenediamine, i, 79.
Diphenylpyrazole, new synthesis of, i, 44.
1 : 3-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 230.
1 : 5-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 230.
3 : 5-Diphenylpyrazole, i, 231.
Diphenylpyrazoledicarboxylic acid [1 : 3 : 4 : 5], i, 231.
Diphenylpyrazoles, isomerism of, i, 230.
Diphenylpyrazolidinesemicarbazide, i, 611.
Diphenylpyrazolidinethiosemicarbazide, i, 611.
Diphenylpyrazolone from cinnamic hydrazide, i, 230.
β-Diphenylsemithiocarbazide, i, 206.
Diphenylsulphoneacetone, symmetrical, synthesis of i, 167.
Diphenylsulphonemethane, i, 141.
Diphenylsulphoneortho-xylylenediamine, i, 733.
Diphenylsulphonethylic oxide, i, 415.
Diphenyltetraketone, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 170.
Diphenyltetraketonedioxime, i, 170.
Diphenyltetraketoxime, i, 355.
Diphenyltetrazine, i, 711.
α-Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.
β-Diphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.
Diphenylthiosemicarbazides, action of methylic iodide on, i, 27.
Diphenyltrichlorethane, derivatives of, and their conversion into stilbene, i, 271.
Diphenylurazine, an isomeric, i, 24.
Dipthalaldehydehydrazonic acid, i, 372.
ω-Diphthalimidomesitylene, i, 33.
Dipropargyl, i, 239.
Dipropenyl tetrabromides, stereoisomeric, i, 238.
Dipropenyls, stereoisomeric, i, 238.
Dipropionitrile, oximido-, i, 315.
Dipropionyldi-α-naphthylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 99.
Dipropionyldi-β-naphthylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 100.
Dipropionyldiorthotolylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 79.
Dipropionyldiparatolylethylenediamine, di-α-bromo-, i, 79.
Dipropionyldiphenylethylenediamine, dibromo-, i, 78.
Dipropionyltartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 73.
Dipropylacetic acid, di-γ-amido-, i, 687.
Dipropylamide, bromyl-, i, 305.
—— chloryl-, i, 192.
Dipropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.
Dipropylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 171.
—— hydrate of, TRANS., 171.
Dipropylcarbamide, i, 253.
Dipropylcarbodiimide, i, 297.
Dipropylchloramine, i, 296.
Dipropylcyanamide, i, 297.
Dipropyldiphenoxymethane, i, 214.
Dipropylethylthiocarbamide, i, 576.
Dipropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 575.
Dipropylthiocarbamide, i, 253.

Dipropylthiocarbamine chloride, i, 576.
Dipseudocumylethane, symmetrical bromo-, i, 271.
Dipyrazolone ketone, i, 428.
3-Dipyrazolone ketone, i, 730.
3-Dipyrazolonemethylenephenylhydrazone, i, 730.
Dipyridyl-$\beta\beta$-dicarboxylic acid, i, 613.
Diresorcinol, i, 352.
Diresorcinoldisulphonic acid, i, 353.
Diresorcinolsulphone, i, 352.
Diricinoleïnsulphuric acid, i, 455.
Diricinosulphuric acid, i, 455.
Disalicylquinol, i, 218.
Disalicylresorcinol, i, 218.
Dispersion of isomerides, ii, 1.
—— molecular, ii, 254.
Dispersions of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.
Dissociation and electrolytic conductivity, ii, 59.
—— electrolytic and ionisation, ii, 4.
—— —— of acid salts, ii, 365.
—— —— of salts, determination of, ii, 364.
—— —— of water, ii, 364, 365, 448.
—— heat of, of some acids, ii, 259.
—— in solutions, ii, 265.
—— measurements of feebly dissociated acids, ii, 62.
—— non-electrolytic, in solutions, ii, 509.
—— of barium peroxide, ii. 71.
—— of calcium plumbate, ii, 524.
—— of chrome alum, ii, 73.
—— of double salts in solution, ii, 110.
—— of saline hydrates and analogous compounds, ii, 364.
—— of salts into their ions by water of crystallisation, ii, 265.
—— of sodium chloride in presence of heated surfaces of porous clay, ii, 315.
—— ratio of salts, ii, 565.
Dissociation-theory of solution, ii, 565.
Distillation apparatus for analysis, ii, 487.
—— fractional, ii, 204.
—— under reduced pressure, apparatus for, ii, 267.
—— with superheated steam, laboratory apparatus for, ii, 163.
p-Ditolilsuccin, i, 565.
o-Ditoluidophosphoric acid, i, 323.
p-Ditoluidophosphoric acid, i, 324.
p-Ditoluidosuccinic acid, i, 565.
p-Ditoluylhydroxytriketone, i, 170.
p-Ditoluyltetraketone hydrate, i, 170.
Ditolylamine, orthamido-, action of, on alloxan, i, 324.
p-Ditolylamine, orthamido-, i, 283.
Ditolylcamphoramide, i, 362.
o-Ditolyl-$\alpha\gamma$-diketo-$\beta\delta$-dimethylpiperazines, isomeric, i, 52.
p-Ditolyl-α-dimethyl-β-ketopiperazine, i, 54.
Ditolyleneazone, i, 733.
Ditolylethylenediamine, acidoxyl derivatives of, i, 78.
p-Ditolyl-α-ethyl-β-ketopiperazine, i, 54.
p-Ditolylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.
p-Ditolyl-α-keto-β-methylpiperazine, i, 53.
o-Ditolylketopiperazine, i, 54.
p-Ditolylmethylpiperazine, i, 81.
Ditolylparaphenylenediamine, tetranitro, i, 15.
p-Ditolylparatolylenediamine, TRANS., 1408.
o-Ditolylpropylenediamine, i, 80.
p-Ditolylpropylenediamine, i, 81.
Ditolylsulphonethylic oxide, i, 416.
o-Ditolyl-$\alpha\gamma$-tetraketoparadiazine, i, 374.
p-Ditolyltriamidotoluene, TRANS., 1402.
Divinyl glycol and its derivatives, i, 240.
Dextrin, i, 684.
Dextrose, fermentation of, by a lævolactic ferment, TRANS., 1265.
—— See Glucose, ii, 555.
Dixanthone, ortho-, i, 218.
Dixylylhydroxytriketone, i, 170.
Dixylyltetraketone, i, 170.
Dog, influence of dividing the daily nutriment on the metabolism of the, ii, 383.
Drainage water from arable soils, ii, 338.
Dropsical fluids, proteïds in, ii, 334.
Drosera Whittakeri, colouring matters of, TRANS., 1083.
Drying oven, ii, 162.
Dulcitol from Mozambique cane sugar, i, 64.
Dyeing properties of chay root, TRANS., 1183.
Dyes, coal tar, qualitative analysis of, ii, 610.
—— substantive cotton, from diamidophenanthraquinone, i, 422.
Dyke, basic, thought to contain leucite, ii, 539.
Dynamite, analysis of, ii, 196.
Dyspepsia, nervous, secretion of hydrochloric acid in, ii, 219.

E.

Earths, approximate determination of the equivalents of, by titration, ii, 465.

Earths, rare, action of charcoal on solutions of the salts of, ii, 374.
—— —— anhydrous chlorides of the metals of, ii, 466.
—— —— fractionation of, ii, 374, 375, 376.
—— —— fractionation of, by electrolysis, ii, 284.
Ecgonine and cocaïne, separation of, ii, 609.
—— constitution of, i, 378.
nor-r-Ecgonine, i, 537.
l-Ecgonineamide and its derivatives, i, 445.
r-Ecgonineamide and its derivatives, i, 445.
l-Ecgoninenitrile, i, 445.
Echinochrome, i, 59.
Eczema, ptomaïne from the urine in cases of, i, 614.
Egg white, proteïds of, i, 379.
Elaïdic acid, constitution of, i, 551.
—— —— hydrazide of, i, 231.
—— —— transformation of, into oleïc and iso-oleïc acids, i, 550.
Elaïdin reaction, ii, 559.
Elasticity of gases, ii, 9.
Eleagnus angustifolius, physiological meaning of the root nodules of, ii, 33.
Electric arc, fusion and volatilisation of metals and oxides in the, ii, 507.
—— current, changes at the boundary between solutions of different concentration during the passage of the, ii, 404.
—— discharge, separation and striation of rarefied gases under the influence of, ii, 253.
Electrical calamine from Wythe Co., Virginia, ii, 286.
—— conductivities of phosphoric acid and its salts, ii, 357.
—— conductivity and freezing point of aqueous solutions of fluorine compounds, ii, 315.
—— —— of aqueous solutions of organic acids, influence of boric acid on, ii, 506.
—— —— of flames and gases, ii, 563.
—— —— of mixtures of weak acids and bases, ii, 356.
—— —— of solid colloïdal silver, ii, 314.
—— energy, conversion of, into chemical energy, ii, 107.
—— furnace, ii, 314, 507.
Electricity, frictional, influence of, on the formation of amalgams, ii, 441.
—— influence of, on the carburation of iron by cementation, ii, 527.
Electrochemical effects on magnetising iron, ii, 404.
—— investigations, ii, 255.
Electrolysis of alkali salts, ii, 441.
—— of aqueous sulphuric acid, production of hydrogen peroxide in, ii, 108.
—— of metallic formates, ii, 191.
—— of silver nitrate in a vacuum, ii, 4.
—— of sodic ethylic camphorate, Proc., 1893, 43.
—— of steam, ii, 515.
—— of substituted organic acids, i, 640.
—— quantitative analysis by, ii, 305, 391, 495.
Electrolytes, behaviour of, in mixed solvents, ii, 157.
—— conductivity of, in various solvents, ii, 151.
—— diffusion of dilute solutions of, ii, 155.
—— mixed, chemical equilibrium in, ii, 150.
—— separation of precipitates at the boundary of, ii, 404.
—— thermoelectric phenomena between, ii, 202.
Electrolytic analysis, electromotive force in, ii, 506.
—— conductivity and dissociation, ii, 59.
—— —— of stereoisomeric acids, ii, 152.
—— dissociation and ionisation, ii, 4.
—— —— of acid salts, ii, 365.
—— —— of salts, determination of, ii, 364.
—— —— of water, ii, 364, 365, 448.
Electrometric analysis, ii, 387.
—— study of potassium hydrogen triplatohexanitrite, ii, 256.
Electromotive force in electrolytic analysis, ii, 506.
—— —— of galvanic combinations, ii, 150.
—— —— of oxidation cells, ii, 58.
—— —— the Clark cell as a standard of, ii, 107.
—— —— Volta, relation of, to pressure, ii, 256.
—— forces of gold and platinum cells, ii, 149.
—— —— of mercury, abnormal, ii, 356.
Electrosyntheses, organic, i, 630.
Elements and compounds, cohesion of, ii, 155.
—— atomic refractions of the, ii, 253.
—— chemical, the measurement of the relative masses of the atoms of the, Trans., 1.
—— lectures on inorganic chemistry based on the natural system of, ii, 408.
—— new diagram and periodic table of, Trans. 852.

Elements, physical character of the lines of the spark spectra of, ii, 2.
Elemi resin, terpenes from, i, 100.
Elimination of carbonic oxide, ii, 288.
Emetine, estimation of, in ipecacuanha, ii, 397, 560, 608.
Energy, loss of, due to chemical union, method of measuring, ii, 63.
Epichlorhydrin, action of sodium on, i, 383.
β-Epichlorhydrin, i, 4.
Epilobium alpinum, analysis of, ii, 593.
Episarkine, i, 536, 542.
Equilibria, cyclical, ii, 367.
Equilibrium, chemical, conditions of, ii, 450, 566.
—— —— in mixed electrolytes, ii, 150.
—— in salt solutions, labile conditions of, ii, 447.
Equisetum fluviatile, analysis of, ii, 593.
—— *palustre*, analysis of, ii, 593.
Equivalents, determination of, by conversion of oxides into sulphates, ii, 283.
—— of the earths, determination of, by titration, ii, 465.
Erbia, ii, 376.
Erucic acid, action of sodium hydrogen sulphite and of sulphurous acid on, i, 549.
—— —— constitution of, i, 551.
—— —— oxidation and derivatives of, i, 551.
Erysipelas, ptomaïnes from the urine in, i, 183.
Erysipeline, i, 183.
Erythritol, specific heat of, ii, 258.
—— synthesis of, i, 450.
Erythrodextrin, i, 127.
Erythrophene, PROC., **1892**, 192.
Eserine, green colouring-matter derived from, i, 741.
—— new reaction of, i, 741.
Essential oils. See Oils.
Ethanalamine, i, 187.
Ethane and oxygen, temperature of ignition of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— nitro-, molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.
Ethenylamidonaphthol, i, 171.
Ethenylamidoximebenzenesulphone, i, 332.
Ethenyldiparatolytriamidotoluene, TRANS., 1405.
Ethenylethyltolylenediamine, i, 286.
Ethenylpara-*n*-methyltolylenediamine, i, 285.
Ether and water, vapour tension of mixtures of, ii, 264.
Ethereal hydrogen sulphates, excretion of, in cholera, ii, 290.
—— oils. See Oils.
—— salts, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.
—— —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— —— hydrolysis of, by means of aluminium chloride, i, 152.
—— silicates, catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.
—— sulphinates, i, 343, 344.
Etherification, influence of the constitution of the alcohols on the velocity of, ii, 158.
—— velocity of, ii, 9, 158.
Ethers, decomposition of, by haloïd acids, i, 620.
—— simple and mixed, boiling points of, PROC., **1893**, 145.
Ethoxalyldiacetonitrile, i, 397.
Ethoxyacetonaphthol, pentabromo-, i, 653.
3-Ethoxy-4-amidoquinoline, i, 607.
Ethoxybenzene, action of cinnamic chloride on, i, 163.
Ethoxy-4-benzoylamidoquinoline, i, 606.
3-Ethoxy-4-bromoquinoline, i, 607.
α-Ethoxybutyro-α-naphthalide, i, 52.
α-Ethoxybutyro-β-naphthalido-α-butyro-β-naphthalide, i, 52.
p-Ethoxydiphenylamine, i, 329.
α-Ethoxyisobutyro-α-naphthalide, i, 53.
α-Ethoxyisobutyro-β-naphthalide, i, 53.
α-Ethoxyisobutyro-β-naphthalido-α-isobutyro-β-naphthalide, i, 53.
p-Ethoxymetasulphonaminebenzoic acid, i, 585.
Ethoxynaphthalene, 1 : 4-amido-, derivatives of, i, 39.
—— amidoazo-, i, 40.
—— 1 : 4-nitro-, i, 39.
3-Ethoxy-4-nitroquinoline, i, 607.
p-Ethoxyorthotoluenesulphonic acid, and its derivatives, i, 343.
Ethoxyorthotoluonitrile, i, 16.
p-Ethoxyparamidodiphenylamine and its derivatives, i, 329.
p-Ethoxyparanitrosodiphenylamine, i, 329.
m-Ethoxyphenyl bisulphide, i, 36.
α-Ethoxy-γ-phenylamidoquinoline, i, 728.
Ethoxysuccinic acid, optically active, TRANS., 229.
γ-Ethoxy-Δ^1-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34.
p-Ethoxytoluenemetasulphonamide, i, 585.
Ethyl methyl ketone, pinacone from, i, 390.
Ethylacrylamide, i, 695.
Ethylamethylcamphonitroketone, i, 109.

Ethylamide, dichloryl-, i, 192.
Ethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 154.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 156.
—— seleno- and thio-derivatives of, i, 30.
—— sulphite, i, 505.
Ethylbenzalmercaptal hydrochloride, amido-, i, 31.
Ethylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— αω-dibromo-, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 562.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Ethylbenzenes, chlor-, action of aluminium chloride on, i, 561.
Ethylbenzhydroximeacetic acid, 501.
Ethylbenzoic acid, amido-, i, 529.
Ethylbenzoylacetic acid oxime, i, 583.
Ethylbutylcarbinol from mannitol, i, 246.
Ethylbutylthiourea, secondary, TRANS., 322.
Ethylcarbamide, thermochemistry of, ii, 359.
Ethylcarpaïne, i, 740.
Ethylcitraconic acid, i, 195.
Ethylcytisine, i, 120.
Ethyldihydroxypyridine, TRANS., 882.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 883.
1-Ethyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, i, 674.
—— dichloroplato-, i, 674.
Ethyldiphenylacetic acid, i, 590.
Ethyldiphenylacetonitrile, i, 590.
α-Ethyldiphenyldihydrotoluquinoxaline, i, 286.
Ethylene, action of mercuric chloride on, i, 450.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 479.
—— and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— chlorhydrin, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 639.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 201,
—— tetriodo- preparation of, i, 449.
Ethylenebenzazimide, i, 574.
Ethylenediamine, action of nitrophenols on, i, 699.
—— and derivatives of acetoacetic acid, condensation products from, TRANS., 1310.
—— rotatory power of tartrates of, ii, 105.
Ethylenedibromothymol, i, 316.
Ethylenediethyldisulphone, i, 460.
Ethylenediethylsulphone, ii, 289.
Ethylenedisulphonic acid, i, 460.
Ethylenesulphinic acid, i, 460.
Ethylenic bromide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 98.
—— chloride, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Ethylenic chloride, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— hydrocarbons, condensation of, with hydrocarbons of the benzene series, i, 635.
—— —— hydration of, i, 61.
—— oxide, magnetic rotation and refractive power of, TRANS., 488.
Ethylethoxyazoxazine, i, 398.
Ethylethoxyazoxazinecarboxylic acid, i, 398.
Ethylfisetol, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, i, 413.
Ethylformomercaptal, amido-, i, 31.
Ethylglyoxalinedicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
Ethylhomapocinchene, oxidation of, i, 377.
Ethylhomapocinchenic acid, i, 377.
Ethylic acetate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1216.
—— acetoacetate, action of benzoic chloride on metallic derivatives of, i, 628.
—— —— action of diazobenzene on, i, 84, 156.
—— —— action of hydrogen bromide on, i, 67.
—— —— action of methylenic iodide on, i, 393.
—— —— action of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride on, i, 67.
—— —— aldureïdes of, i, 645.
—— —— and ethyl salicylate, i, 67.
—— —— benzaldehyde and carbamide, interaction of, i, 649.
—— —— condensation products of the hydrazide of, i, 367.
—— —— constitution of, i, 71.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— —— synthesis of phenols from, i, 697.
—— acetocyanacetate, condensation of, with phenol, i, 456.
—— —— condensation of, with resorcinol, i, 456.
—— acetomalonate, i, 69.
—— acetomethylmalonate, i, 69.
—— acetonedicarboxylate, action of nitrous acid on, i, 397.
—— acetosodacetate, action of, on ethylic α-bromopropionate, α-bromobutyrate, and α-bromisobutyrate, i, 500.
—— acetoxyfumarate, i, 629.
—— β-acetoxyisocrotonate, i, 629.
—— aceturamidocrotonate, i, 647.
—— acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 145.

Ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, addition of bromine to, i, 645.
—— acetylenediuramidocrotonate, i, 648.
—— acetylethylmalonate, i, 69.
—— α-acetyl-β′-hydroxyfumarate, i, 629.
—— acetylsalicylate, i, 66.
—— alcohol as a solvent, i, 244.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1023.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1019.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1015.
—— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— higher alcohols and other impurities in, ii, 393.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— —— presence of, in oil of roses, ii, 181.
—— allylmethylindolecarboxylate, i, 704.
—— ammonium mesitencarbamate, hydrate of, i, 554.
—— azobenzenecyanacetate and its derivatives, i, 210, 509.
—— 4-azobenzenepyrazolone-3 carboxylate, i, 367.
—— azoparotoluenecyanacetate, i, 510.
—— azorthotoluenecyanacetate, i, 509.
—— benzalpyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 367.
—— benzeneazocyanacetate, α- and β-, i, 465.
—— benzenesulphinate, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 344.
—— —— preparation of, i, 270.
—— benzodiuramidodimaleate, i, 648.
—— benzoylacetate, action of diazobenzene on, i, 157.
—— benzoylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— benzoyl-*nor*-*r*-ecgonine, i, 537.
—— benzoylsalicylate, i, 66.
—— β-benzoxyisocrotonate, i, 628.
—— benzuramidobutyrate, i, 645.
—— benzuramidocrotonate, i, 645.
—— benzuramidofumarate, i, 648.
—— benzuramidomaleate, i, 648.
—— benzylglutaconate, TRANS., 259.
—— benzylidenediacetoacetate, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 419.
—— benzylidenedihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, i, 647.
—— bromhydroxylutidinecarboxylate, i, 555.
—— bromisodehydracetate, action of ammonia on, i, 555.
Ethylic bromodimethyl-α-pyridonecarboxylate, i, 403.
—— α-bromopropionate, action of sodium nitrite on, i, 65.
—— *m*-bromosalicylate, i, 66.
—— bromylimidocarbonate, i, 305.
—— butanetracarboxylate, preparation of, i, 693.
—— camphanate, i, 526.
—— campholytate, TRANS., 498.
—— camphorates, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 600.
—— carbacetoacetate, i, 306.
—— carbethoxyacetoacetate, i, 68.
—— β-carbethoxyacrylate, i, 629.
—— β-carbethoxyisocrotonate, i, 629.
—— carbethoxymethylacetoacetate, i, 70.
—— chloride, action of bromine on, i, 62.
—— chloro-formate, molecular weight in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— —— perchloro-, i, 188.
—— chloroxalacetate, hydrolysis of, i, 11.
—— cinnamaluramidocrotonate, i, 647.
—— *p*-cresoxypropylmalonate i, 10.
—— cuminaluramidocrotonate, i, 646.
—— cuprosalicylate, i, 66.
—— cyanacetate, synthesis with the aid of, i, 305.
—— cyanide, condensation of, with ethylic succinate, i, 397.
—— —— α-dichlor-, action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on, i, 121.
—— —— dimolecular α-dichlor-, i, 222.
—— —— —— —— action of ammonia on, i, 122.
—— γ-cyanopropylmalonate, i, 9.
—— cyanosuccinate, syntheses with the aid of, i, 305.
—— diacetomalonate, i, 69.
—— diacetylglycerate, TRANS., 1422.
—— dibenzoylcarbamate, i, 410.
—— dibromogallate, i, 343.
—— dibromosalicylate, i, 66.
—— dibromosuccinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 142.
—— *o*-dicyanobenzylcyanacetate, i, 17.
—— diethylsalicylate, i, 66.
—— diethylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, ketone from, i, 667.
—— dihydromethylketolyl-β-ketopropionate, i, 521.
—— dihydroxybrassidate, i, 393.
—— diiodocrotonate, i, 397.
—— diiodofumarate, i, 397.
—— diisopropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— 2 : 2′-dimethylbenzimidazole-3′-acetate, i, 433.

Ethylic dinitrosoacetonecarboxylate peroxide, i, 397.
—— 2 : 3-diphenylpiazinecarboxylate, TRANS., 1307.
—— di-γ-phthalimidodipropylmalonate, i, 687.
—— dipropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— disodioracemate, action of ethylic iodide on, i, 685.
—— disodiotartrate, action of ethylic iodide on, i, 685.
—— *nor.-r*-ecgonine, i, 537.
—— —— quaternary ammonium iodide from, i, 538.
—— ether, depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1024.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1021.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— ethocarboxyl-β-amidopropionate, i, 632.
—— ethoxybenzylsodiomalonate, i, 583.
—— ethoxyfumarate, i, 630.
—— ethoxyfurfurylsodiomalonate, i, 583.
—— ethoxymethyleneglutaconate, i, 401.
—— *m*-ethoxyphenylthioacetate, i, 36.
—— ethoxypiperonylsodiomalonate, i, 583.
—— ethyldicarboxyglutaconate, TRANS., 881.
—— ethylenedi-β-amido-α-ethylcrotonate, TRANS., 1310.
—— ethylenedi-β-amido-α-methylcrotonate, TRANS., 1310.
—— ethylglutaconate, TRANS., 882.
—— ethylisopropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— ethylpropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— formate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1202.
—— formazylcarboxylate, i, 82, 84, 147.
—— formuramidocrotonate, i, 647.
—— formylsuccinate, i, 192.
—— furfuramidocrotonate, i, 647.
—— glycerate, active, TRANS., 512.
—— —— inactive, TRANS., 511.
—— glyoxylate acetylhydrazone, i, 82.
—— β-hydrazo-β_1-ketadipate, i, 429.
—— hydrogen acetylmalonate oxime, i, 583.
—— —— benzuramidofumarate, i, 648.
—— —— benzuramidosuccinate, i, 648.
—— —— benzylideneoxalacetate, i, 146, 714.
—— —— camphorate, i, 599.
—— —— —— ortho-, i, 278.
Ethylic hydrogen camphorate, allo-, i, 278.
—— —— *o*-carboxybenzoylcyanacetate and its salts, i, 467.
—— —— metahydroxyuvitate, i, 252.
—— hydroxyazoxazinedicarboxylate and its derivatives, i, 398.
—— hydroxydimethyl-α-pyridonecarboxylate, i, 404.
—— β-hydroxynaphthoate, i, 221.
—— iodide, action of magnesium and aluminium amalgams on, i, 622.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— isobutylidenemalonate, preparation of, TRANS., 1344.
—— —— action of ethylic sodiomalonate on, TRANS., 1344.
—— isodehydracetate, i, 306.
—— —— action of ammonia on, i, 554.
—— —— action of nitric acid on, i, 197.
—— isonitrosopyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 367.
—— ketophenylparaconate, i, 714.
—— malonates, addition of sodium alkyloxides to, i, 583.
—— mesitencarbamate, i, 555.
—— methanetricarboxylate, i, 69.
—— methylacetosodacetate, action of ethylic α-bromisobutyrate on, i, 500.
—— methylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— methyldicarboxyglutaconate, TRANS., 877.
—— methylethylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— methylglutaconate, TRANS., 880.
—— methylic benzuramidofumarate, i, 648.
—— —— phenylpyrazolinedicarboxylates, i, 282.
—— α-methylindole-β-carboxylate, i, 368.
—— methylisopropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— 3-methyl-Δ_3-ketohexenylcarboxylates, i, 393.
—— methylmercaptothiazolecarboxylate, i, 634.
—— methylpropylsuccinosuccinate, i, 258.
—— β-naphthalenesulphinate, i, 344.
—— *m*-nitrobenzuramidocrotonate, i, 646.
—— nitroso-*nor.-r*-ecgonine, i, 537.
—— orthoformate, i, 686.
—— orthotoluate, amido-, i, 532.
—— oxalacetate, i, 146.
—— —— action of benzaldehyde on, i, 714.
—— —— aldureïdes of, i, 645.

Ethylic oxalacetate, condensation products of the hydrazide of, i, 367.
—— oxalodiacetate, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 429.
—— oxalylphenylhydrazine, action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on, i, 554.
—— oxide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— oxomalonate, i, 193.
—— phenylbenzylhydrazinesuccinate, i, 371.
—— phenylcyanopyruvate, i, 37.
—— phenylhydroxyparaconate, i, 714.
—— phenylpyrazolonecarboxylate, TRANS., 879.
—— phthalocyanacetate, i. 467.
—— potassium dimethylmalonate, electrolysis of, i, 394.
—— —— sebate, electrolysis of, i, 895.
—— propionate, vapour pressure, molecular volume and critical constants of, TRANS., 1226.
—— pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.
—— pyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 180.
—— pyridazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 732.
—— pyrotartrate, ortho-, i, 252, 307.
—— pyruvate and the product of its condensation with hydrogen chloride, i, 552.
—— —— *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 872.
—— —— *o*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 868.
—— —— *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 873.
—— ricinate, i, 456.
—— salicyluramidocrotonate, i, 646.
—— silicate, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, i, 67.
—— —— catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.
—— —— constitution of, i, 67.
—— sodiobenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— sodiocyanacetate, action of chlorides of bibasic acids on, i, 143.
—— sodiocyanopyruvate, i, 396.
—— —— action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 396.
—— sodiosalicylate, i, 66.
—— sodium camphorate, ortho-, electrolysis of, TRANS., 495.
—— —— thiosulphate, i, 416.
—— succinate, action of sodium ethoxide on, i, 686.
—— —— and formate, condensation of, i, 192.
—— succinodicyanacetate, i, 143.
—— thiocarbamates, physiological action of the two isomeric, ii, 584.
Ethylic thiocarbimide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— thiocyanate, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— thionylmetamidobenzoate, i, 517.
—— *p*-toluate, amido-, i, 533.
—— *p*-toluenesulphonate, i, 270.
—— trichloropyruvate, i, 308.
Ethylideneacetone, i, 8.
Ethylideneacetophenone, trichlor-, i, 390.
Ethylidenediethylsulphone, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.
Ethylideneorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 23.
—— —— trichlor-, i, 23.
Ethylidenepropionic acid, i, 392.
Ethylidenic chloride, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
Ethylisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 323.
Ethylisobutylthiourea, TRANS., 320.
Ethylisoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Ethylisonitrosocamphor, i, 660.
Ethylisopropylcarbinol, i, 124.
Ethylisopropylcarbinyl acetate, i, 124.
—— iodide, i, 124.
Ethylisopropylchloromethane, i, 124.
Ethylitaconic acid, i, 195.
Ethylmesaconic acid, i, 195.
Ethylmethylpropylethyleneglycol, i, 545.
α-Ethylnaphthalene, chlorination of, i, 422.
n-Ethylnaphthophenazonium hydroxide, i, 282.
—— iodide, i, 283.
β-Ethylnaphthylenediamine, i, 284.
Ethylorthophenylenediamine, oxidation of, i, 199.
o-Ethylorthotoluamide, i. 532.
—— chloro-, i, 532.
Ethylorthotoluidine, nitro-, i, 77.
p-Ethylorthotolylenediamine, i, 285.
Ethyl-*αβ*-oxynaphthindone, i, 338.
Ethylphenanthridone, i, 722.
Ethylparatoluamide, bromo-, i, 533.
Ethylparatoluidineorthosulphonic acid, i, 584.
Ethylphenylketoxime, i, 499.
Ethylpropylcarbinylic hydrogen sulphate, i, 495.
a-Ethylpropyltriphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.
β-Ethylpropyltriphenylpseudodithiobiuret, i, 576.
Ethyl-*α*-picoline, brom-, i, 43.
β-Ethylpiperidine aurochloride, i, 602.
2-Ethyl-*β*-pyrazole-4 : 2-dicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
1-Ethyl-2-pyridone, i, 279.

1-Ethylpyrroline ferrocyanide, i, 602.
Ethylresorcylglyoxylic acid, i, 413.
Ethylresorcylic acid, i, 413.
Ethyltartronic acid, i, 553.
Ethylthionamic acid, i, 505.
Ettringite from Tombstone, Arizona, ii, 536, 578.
Eucalyptol, i, 726.
Eucalyptus globulus, essence of, i, 726.
Eucalyptus oil, crystalline dihydrochloride from, i, 223.
Eugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Eugenolcinnamic acid, i, 643.
Eurhodoles from dihydroxydiketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 356.
Evaporation, rate of, determination of molecular weight from, ii, 261.
Excretion of phosphoric acid, effect of work on, ii, 583.
Exercise and respiratory interchange, ii, 579.
Expansion, thermal, of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.
—— —— of liquids, determination of, TRANS., 262.
Explosion, temperature of, ii, 257, 258.
Explosives, ii, 409.
Extraction apparatus for liquids, ii, 567.
Exudations, proteïds in, ii, 334.

F.

Fabrics, estimation of silk in, ii, 611.
—— textile, hygroscopic properties of, ii, 368.
Falkenhaynite, ii, 576.
Fat analysis, new method of, ii, 604.
—— estimation of, in bread, ii, 197.
—— estimation of, in milk, ii, 55, 101, 251, 252, 308, 396, 559, 601.
—— estimation of, in milk by Babcock's method, ii, 251.
—— estimation of, in milk with Demichel's lactobutyrometer, ii, 55.
—— neutral, detection and estimation of, in mineral oils, ii, 604.
—— of milk, influence of sugar on the constitution of ii, 27.
—— origin of, from proteïd in the body, ii, 327.
—— wool-, detection of foreign fats in, ii, 351, 397.
Fats, absorption of, in the organism, ii, 24.
—— analysis of, ii, 310.
—— and oils, iodine absorption of, ii, 309.
—— Hübl's iodine numbers for, ii, 103.
—— saponifiable and unsaponifiable, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 102.
Fatty series, substitution in, i, 449.
Feeding experiments with sunflower cake on cows, ii, 328.
Fenchone, action of phosphoric anhydride on, i, 597.
Fenchone-derivatives, active and inactive, i, 106.
Fenchylamine derivatives, rotatory powers of, i, 725.
Ferment, diastatic, in blood, ii, 581.
—— in *Penicillium glaucum* resembling emulsin, i, 744.
—— lævolactic, of the pear, morphology of, TRANS., 1263.
—— organised, from cherry tree gum, ii, 180.
Fermentation, alcoholic, of Jerusalem artichokes with pure yeast, ii, 482.
—— ammoniacal, in soils, ii, 291.
—— butyl-alcoholic, ii, 586.
—— chemical changes in tobacco during, ii, 592.
—— influence of antiseptics on, ii, 32.
—— of dextrose, rhamnose, and mannitol by a lævolactic ferment, TRANS., 1263.
—— of glucose, formation of citric acid in, ii, 591.
—— of manure, ii, 182.
Ferments, diastatic and peptone-forming, in the organism, influence of carbonic anhydride on, ii, 475.
—— fat-decomposing and glucoside-decomposing, relations between, ii, 85.
—— formed and unformed, difference between, ii, 31.
—— hydrolytic, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 329.
Ferric chloride, action of liquid ammonia on, ii, 470.
—— —— action of water on, ii, 405.
—— —— action of water vapour on, ii, 280.
—— —— and ammonium chloride, mixed crystals of, ii, 280.
—— —— hydrates of, ii, 119.
—— chlorobromide, ii, 377.
—— fluoride, ii, 122.
—— —— non-dissociation of, in solution, ii, 316.
—— hydroxide, crystalline, ii, 169.
—— iron, distribution of, between oxalic and hydrochloric acids, ii, 405.
—— oxalate, action of water on, ii, 405.
—— —— heat of formation of, ii, 405.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— —— amorphous hydrated, ii, 169.
—— —— estimation of, in soils and rocks, ii, 243.
—— —— ignited, dissolution of, ii, 468.
—— phosphate, ii, 573.
—— salts, action of zinc on, ii, 468.

Ferric salts. decomposition of oxalic acid by, ii, 405.
—— —— reaction of, with thiocyanates, i, 122, 185, 289, 290.
—— —— titration of, ii, 193.
Ferroaluminium, analysis of, ii, 96.
—— estimation of aluminium in, ii, 48, 96, 243, 391.
Ferrochrome, analysis of, ii, 96.
Ferrosilicon, analysis of, ii, 96, 304.
Ferrotitanium, analysis of, ii, 96.
Ferrotungsten, analysis of, ii, 96.
Ferrous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 365.
—— fluoride, ii, 122.
—— sulphate, employment of in agriculture, ii, 142.
Fever, influence of, on the glycogen of the liver, ii, 541.
Fibre, estimation of, in foods, ii, 611.
Fibrin, solutions of, i, 743.
Fibrin-peptone, i. 235.
Fibroïn, preparation and properties of, i, 183.
—— rotatory power of, i, 60.
Filter, Gooch, use of the, ii, 90.
Filters, clay, ii, 368.
Fire-damp, detection of small quantities of, ii, 487.
Fisetol, constitution of, i, 413.
Fishes, respiration in, ii, 81.
Fish-guano, analysis of, ii, 389.
Flames, electrical conductivity of, ii, 563.
—— of metallic compounds, spectra of, ii, 401.
Flesh, organic bases of the juice of, i, 55.
Flour, wheat-, detection of, in rye-flour, ii, 250.
Flowers of *Tagetes glandulifera*, i, 623.
Fluavil, i, 225.
Fluids, effect of gravity on, at the critical point, ii, 112.
Fluoran, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.
Fluoresceïn bisphenylcarbamate, i, 420.
—— of camphoric anhydride, TRANS., 961.
Fluoresceïnanilide, i, 721.
—— dimethyl ether. i, 721.
Fluoresceïn-group, i, 220.
Fluoresceïns, origin of colour in, PROC., 1893, 53.
Fluorescence, origin of, TRANS., 243; PROC., 1892, 189; 1893, 52.
Fluorides, double, ii, 373.
—— Effront's method for the purification and preservation of yeast by, ii, 481.
Fluorine compounds, electrical conductivity and freezing point of aqueous solutions of, ii, 315.
Fluorine compounds, in the organism, ii, 23.
—— estimation of, in combustible gases, ii, 488.
—— estimation of, in the ash of plants, ii, 234.
—— in bones and teeth, ii, 81.
—— in fossil wood, ii, 76.
—— physical constants of, ii, 204.
Fluoroxyhypomolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.
Fluoroxymolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.
Fluoroxypermolybdic acid, salts of, ii, 124.
Fodder plants, Swedish, ii, 592.
Fœtal urine, ii, 428.
Folgerite not a distinct species, ii, 535.
Formaldehyde, i, 389.
—— action of β-naphthol on, i, 100.
—— action of, on nitrosodimethylaniline, i, 509.
—— assimilation of, by green plant cells, ii, 32.
—— condensation of, with naphthols, i, 172.
—— detection and estimation of, ii, 439.
Formates, metallic, electrolysis of, ii, 191.
Formazyl hydride, i, 83, 85.
—— methyl ketone, i, 84, 157.
—— —— —— metallic derivatives of, i, 159.
—— —— —— phenylhydrazone, i, 158.
Formazylazobenzene, i, 83, 85, 156.
Formazylcarboxylic acid, i, 82, 85.
Formazyl-compounds, synthesis of, by the action of diazobenzene on hydrazones, i, 156.
Formazylphenyl, i, 82, 156.
Formic acid, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
Formonaphthalide, nitration of, PROC., 1893, 8.
l-Formylmenthylamine, i, 724.
r-Formylmenthylamine, i, 725.
Food, influence of increased or diminished consumption of, on digestion and resorption, ii, 132.
Foods, detection of horse flesh in, ii, 312.
—— estimation of fibre in, ii, 611.
Franckeite from Bolivia, ii, 576.
Freezing point and electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of fluorine compounds, ii, 315.
—— —— of dilute solutions of sodium chloride, ii, 447, 565.
—— points of solutions of sulphuric acid, ii, 262.
—— —— of solvents, lowering of, in strong solutions, TRANS., 999.
—— —— of very dilute solutions, ii, 263, 365, 366, 447, 565.

Friedelite, from the Harstig Mine, Sweden, ii, 420.
—— from the Sjö Mine, Sweden, ii, 130.
Frogs, phloridzin diabetes in, ii, 480.
—— winter, glycogenic function in, ii, 218.
Fulminates, structure of, i, 494.
Fulminic acid and its derivatives, i, 542.
Fumaranilide, diiodo-, i, 397.
Fumaric acid and maleïc acid, isomerism of, i, 193.
—— —— chloro-, alleged optical activity of, i, 250.
—— —— compounds of, with aromatic amines, i, 264.
—— —— diiodo-, i, 397.
—— —— sp. gr. of, i, 11.
Fungi, occurrence of trehalose in, ii, 337.
Funnel, hot jacket for, ii, 268.
Furfuralhydrazone, estimation of, ii, 556.
β-Furfurallevulinic acid, i, 254.
Furfuran-β-sulphonic acid, αα-chlorobromo-, i, 314.
Furfuronitrile, βδ-dibromo-, i, 313.
Furfurylic acetate and benzoate, i, 311.
—— alcohol, i, 311.
—— amylic ether, i, 311.
—— ethylic ether, i, 311.
—— methylic ether, i, 311.
—— propylic ether, i, 311.
β-Furfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.
δ-Furfuryllevulinic acid, i, 255.
Furnace, electrical, ii, 314, 507.
Furyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.
Fusel oil, alcohols in, i, 63.
—— —— preparation of active amyl alcohol and active valeric acid from, TRANS., 1130.

G.

Gadolinite earths, fractionation of, with aniline and aniline hydrochloride, ii, 376.
—— —— fractionation of, with potassium chromate, ii, 375.
—— metals, separation of, ii, 283.
Gadolinium oxide, molecular weight of, ii, 211.
β-Galactan in leguminous seeds, ii, 139.
Galactose, behaviour of, in diabetics, ii, 177.
—— benzoate, i, 186.
—— birotation and hydrazone formation of, i, 126.
—— decomposition of, by calcium hydroxide, i, 546.
—— physiological action of, ii, 585.
Galactosephenylhydrazone, specific rotatory power of, i, 126.
Galena, analysis of, ii, 493.
—— artificial production of, ii, 214.
Gallanilide, i, 167.
—— and its triacetyl and tribenzoyl derivatives, i, 412.
—— metallic derivatives of, i, 638.
Gallein benzenesulphonates, i, 478.
Gallic acid, bromo- and its derivatives, i, 583.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 343.
—— —— dibromo-, and its salts, i, 269.
Gallic-blue, constitution of, i, 510.
Gallocyanin, action of aniline on, i, 44.
Gallocyaninanilide, i, 45.
Galvanic cells, gold and platinum, electromotive forces of, ii, 149.
—— combinations, E.M.F. of, ii, 150.
Garlic, essential oil of, i, 103.
Garnet, artificial production of, ii, 129.
Gas, coal-, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 296.
—— —— probable presence of iron carbonyl in certain, ii, 73.
—— evolution apparatus, continuous, ii, 65.
—— exchange, influence of light on, ii, 131.
—— purifiers, estimation of cyanogen in the spent materials from, ii, 50.
Gases, combustible, estimation of fluorine in, ii, 487.
—— densities of, ii, 453, 514.
—— dissolved in water, apparatus for extracting, ii, 432.
—— dry, combination of, PROC., 1893, 165.
—— elasticity of, ii, 9.
—— electrical conductivity of, ii, 563.
—— mixed, temperature of explosion of, ii, 202, 257, 258.
—— of blood during anæsthesia, ii, 540.
—— rarefied, separation and striation of, under the influence of the electric discharge, ii, 253.
Gastric juice, behaviour of hydrochloric acid to albumin in relation to the chemical investigation of, i, 233.
—— —— estimation of free hydrochloric acid in, i, 233, 433.
Gas-volumeter, Lunge's, new accessory to, ii, 229.
—— new, ii, 230.
Gas-volumeters, improvements in, ii, 41.
Geissospermine, i, 446.
Gelatin, estimation of, in commercial peptones, ii, 147.
Gelsemine, i, 614.
Gelseminine, i, 492, 614.
—— methiodide, i, 493.

Gelsemium sempervirens, alkaloïds of, i, 614.
Geoffroya barks, i, 182.
Geoffroyine, i, 182.
Geraniol, i, 664.
Ginger, genuine and exhausted, discrimination between, ii, 611.
Glass, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, ii, 280.
—— lime soda, graphochemistry of, ii, 119.
Glauconite from Hanover Co., Virginia, ii, 287.
Globulin, crystalline, occurring in human urine, ii, 290.
—— respiratory, in the blood of chitons, i, 60.
Globulins, crystalline, i, 380; ii, 290.
—— of kidney and liver cells, ii, 134.
Glucina, preparation of, from beryl, TRANS., 909.
Glucose, birotation of, i, 545.
—— detection and estimation of, by means of phenylhydrazine, ii, 555.
—— formation of citric acid in the fermentation of, ii, 591.
—— pentacetyl derivatives of, i, 246.
—— See also Dextrose.
Glucoseoxime, i, 293.
Glucosephenylhydrazone, specific rotatory power of, i, 126.
Glucosides of the Convolvulaceæ, i, 423.
Glue making, valuation of hide clippings for, ii, 610.
Gluten, pre-existence of, in wheat, ii, 292.
Glyceric acid, active, densities, molecular volumes, and molecular rotations of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 526.
—— —— active, normal, butyl, heptyl, and octyl salts of, TRANS., 1410.
—— —— active and inactive, salts of, TRANS., 296, 511.
—— —— isotrichloro-, i, 308.
—— —— rotatory power of ethereal salts of, ii, 561; TRANS., 1414.
Glycerol, bye-products of the action of sodium hydroxide on, i, 246.
—— derivatives of, i, 3.
—— diallyl ether of, i, 384.
—— estimation of, by Benedikt and Zsigmondy's method, ii, 51.
—— estimation of, by oxidation, ii, 247.
—— estimation of, in wine, &c., ii, 247, 248.
—— from soap works, estimation of sodium sulphite, sulphide, and thiosulphate in, ii, 348.
—— nitrate, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.
—— oxidation of, in acid solution, ii, 247.
Glycide, properties of, i, 4.
Glycogen, i, 386.
—— benzoate, i, 187.
—— estimation of, ii, 601.
—— form of occurrence of, in the body, ii, 581.
—— hepatic, influence of fever on, ii, 541.
—— in blood and pus, ii, 541.
—— occurrence of, in blood, ii, 176, 333.
—— origin of, in the organism, ii, 585.
—— preparation of, from liver and muscle, i, 618.
—— specific rotatory power of, i, 619.
Glycogenic function in winter frogs, ii, 218.
Glycol from trimethylacetaldehyde, i, 543.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
Glycolaldehyde, i, 7.
Glycollic acid, heat of combustion of, ii, 6.
—— —— thio-, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.
Glycollide and its homologues, i, 250.
—— Heintz's, i, 306.
Glyoxaline, formula of, i, 438.
Glyoxalinedicarboxylic acids, i, 281.
Glyoxalphenylosazone, i, 188.
Glyoxime peroxide, dibromo-, i, 494.
Glyoxylic acid, constitution of, i, 141.
—— —— heat of combustion of, ii, 6.
Goats' milk and its detection in admixture with cows' milk, ii, 396.
Goats, resistance of, to the action of morphine, ii, 335.
Gold, action of bromine on, ii, 284, 474.
—— action of chlorine on, ii, 474.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 169.
—— action of silicon on, ii, 474.
—— and tin, compounds of, ii, 74.
—— bullion assay, limits of accuracy attained in, TRANS., 700.
—— containing palladium from the Caucasus, ii, 475.
—— crystals containing mercury, ii, 534.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— detection of, in dilute solution, ii, 245.
—— dissolution of, in a solution of potassium cyanide, TRANS., 724.
—— double halogen salts of, ii, 126, 474.
—— effect of other metals on the volatility of, TRANS., 722.
—— estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 305.

Gold, losses of, in bullion assaying, TRANS., 710.
—— metallic, volatilisation of, TRANS., 714.
—— purple, variety of, soluble in water, ii, 575.
—— refining of, ii, 17.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
Granulobacter butylicum, ii, 586.
Graphite and graphitite, ii, 320.
—— behaviour of, with nitric acid, ii, 414.
—— in blue earth from the Cape, ii, 285.
—— intumescent, ii, 320.
Graphochemistry of compounds $C_nH_mO_p$, i, 185.
Gravity, effect of, on fluids at the critical point, ii, 112.
—— influence of, on the concentration of solutions, ii, 315.
Griess-Sandmeyer reaction, PROC., 1892, 199.
Guaiacol, i, 320.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
Guanidine, nitro-, thermochemistry of, ii, 363.
—— nitroso-, i, 389.
Guanine and its derivative, i, 309.
Guano, fish-, analysis of, ii, 389.
Gum arabic, i, 294.
—— —— molecular mass of, i, 7.
—— —— preparation of mucic acid from, i, 628.
—— benzoïn from Siam, i, 666.
—— —— from Sumatra, constituents of, i, 480, 481.
—— cherry tree, organised ferment from, ii, 180.
—— lac, wax of, i, 548.
—— wood-, parent substance of, i, 128.
Gums, polarimetric examination of, ii, 502.
Gun-cotton, analysis of, ii, 197.
Gunpowder, graphochemistry of, ii, 115.
Gutta, i, 225.
Gutta-percha, i, 224.
Gypsum, artificial, ii, 577.

H.

Hæmochromogen, i, 447.
—— action of carbonic oxide on, i, 448.
Hæmatin, composition of, i, 743.
—— reduced, i, 447.
—— —— action of carbonic oxide on, i, 448.
Hæmatite and martite iron ores in Mexico, ii, 325.
Hæmatite as a sublimation product, ii, 18.
Hæmatites, Clinton, ii, 76.
Hæmatoporphyrin, composition of, i, 743.
—— in urine, ii, 178, 480.
Hæmoglobin which contains phosphorus, i, 616.
Halogens and the cyanogen radicle, mechanical comparison between, i, 1.
Hardness of water, estimation of, ii, 347.
Haricots, assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33.
Hauchecornite, a nickel bismuth sulphide, ii, 418.
Hauyn, synthesis of, ii, 19, 422.
Hauyn-group, synthesis of minerals of, ii, 19.
Heart, action of inorganic salts on the, ii, 221.
—— embryonic, physiology of the, ii, 424.
Heat, laws of the expansion of liquids by, ii, 152.
—— of combustion of camphor, ii, 108.
—— —— of chlorine compounds, ii, 5.
—— —— of gaseous hydrocarbons, ii, 444.
—— —— of glycollic and glyoxylic acids, ii, 6.
—— —— of organic compounds, ii, 59.
—— of dissociation of some acids, ii, 259.
—— of formation of arragonite, ii, 259.
—— —— of ferric oxalate, ii, 405.
—— of hydration of maleïc anhydride, ii, 108.
—— of ionisation, ii, 357.
—— of vaporisation of hydrogen chloride, ii, 445.
—— —— of organic compounds, ii, 445.
—— radiant, absorption of, by alum, ii, 5.
—— specific, of boron, ii, 404.
—— —— of carbonic anhydride, ii, 5.
—— —— of erythritol and mannitol, ii, 258.
—— —— of liquid ammonia, ii, 258.
—— —— of the atoms, ii, 59.
—— —— of water, ii, 443.
Heats of formation and temperatures of reaction, relation between, ii, 152.
Helianthenin, i, 618.
Helvine, composition of, ii, 422.
Hemiacetals derived from substituted chloranils, i, 563.
Heptanaphthene from Caucasian petroleum, i, 151.
—— from perseïtol and from resin oil, 635.

Heptanaphthenecarboxylic acid, oxidation of, i, 209.
Heptanaphthenic acid, i, 93, 209.
Heptane, tertiary nitro-, i, 243.
Heptoglycerol, i, 144.
Heptolactone, TRANS., 1332.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 1330.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 1337.
—— synthesis of, TRANS., 1336.
Heptylic glycerate, active, TRANS., 1412.
1 : 4-Heptylphenol, i, 216.
Herderite from Hebron, Maine, ii, 76.
Hermerythrin, i, 59.
Heulandite from Brazil, ii, 422.
Hexahydrobenzene, i, 150, 255.
—— bromo-, i, 255.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34, 93, 209.
—— —— bromo-, i, 35.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 695.
Hexahydroisophthalic acid, i, 713.
Hexahydronicotine and its derivatives, i, 489.
Hexahydrophenol, i, 255.
Hexahydrotoluene, i, 151.
Hexametaphosphates, ii, 569.
Hexamethyleneamine salts, i, 298.
Hexamethyleneamine-dicatechol, i, 298.
Hexamethyleneamine-dipyrogallol, i, 298.
Hexamethyleneamine-diresorcinol, i, 298.
Hexamethyleneamine-eugenol, i, 299.
Hexamethyleneamine-phloroglucinol, i, 299.
Hexamethyleneamine-quinol, i, 298.
Hexamethyleneamine-triphenol, i, 298.
Hexamethylenecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, i, 695.
Hexamethylrosaniline-violet, action of ammonia on, i, 640.
Hexamethylstilbene, i, 271.
—— bromide, bromo-, i, 271.
Hexamethyltriamidophenylacridine, i, 470.
Hexamolybdoperiodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.
Hexane, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— tertiary nitro-, i, 243.
Hexethylic ethanehexacarboxylate, i, 630.
Hexyl palmityl ketone, TRANS., 463.
—— —— —— oxime, TRANS., 463.
Hexylaticonic acid, i, 692.
Hexylbenzene, i, 635.
Hexylcyanacrylic acid, i, 455.
Hexylene, critical temperature of, ii, 446.
—— dioxide, i, 3.
—— glycol oxide and its derivatives, i, 3.
—— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.
Hexylene, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
α-Hexylene, normal, condensation of, with benzene, i, 635.
Hexylic acid, normal, preparation of, i, 687.
Hexylic alcohol, supposed secondary, from mannitol, i, 246.
2-Hexyl-β-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
Hide clippings, valuation of, for glue-making, ii, 610.
Hippuraldehyde, i, 300.
Hippuric acid, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride and with benzaldehyde, i, 580.
Hippurylphenylbuzylene, i, 463.
Hofmann Memorial addresses, PROC., 1893, 132.
Holmium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.
—— oxide, complex nature of, ii, 466.
Homoacetopiperone, i, 262.
α-Homoatropine, i, 426.
Homocatechol, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 637.
—— ethers of, i, 258.
Homocatecholsulphonic acid, i, 638.
β-Homochelidonine, i, 490.
γ-Homochelidonine, i, 490.
Homocinchonine, i, 678.
Homologous compounds, boiling points of, PROC., 1893, 145.
Homomethylene-blue, i, 77.
Homosalicylide, ortho- and para-, i, 166.
Homoterephthalic acid, i, 467.
—— —— nitro-, i, 212.
Honey, lime-tree, i, 618.
Hops, essential oil of, PROC., 1893, 177.
Hornblende, chemical constitution of, ii, 130.
Horse, dandruff of the, ii, 585.
—— flesh, detection of, in food, ii, 312.
Horse's urine, the phosphates of, ii, 30.
Hyalin, ii, 218.
Hydantoïc acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Hydantoïn, thermochemistry of, ii, 359.
Hydracetylacetone, i, 8.
Hydrastic acid, i, 117.
—— —— dichloro-, i, 117.
—— —— methylimide, i, 117.
—— anhydride, i, 117.
—— chloride, dichloro-, i, 117.
Hydrastimide, i, 117.
Hydrastine, i, 116.
—— hydrogen tartrate, i, 491.
—— oxidation of, i, 116.
Hydration, influence of, on solubility, ii, 509.
Hydrazides, acid, oxidation of, by Fehling's solution, i, 331.

Hydrazidophenylmethyloxybiazolone hydrochloride, para-, i, 535.
Hydrazine, estimation of, in hydrazine salts, ii, 605.
—— hydrate, action of, on organic halogen compounds, i, 410.
—— —— reaction of, with the nitro-, nitroso-, and isonitroso-groups, i, 701.
Hydrazine-derivatives, i, 299.
Hydrazines, action of chlorides of bibasic acids on, i, 705.
—— action of diazo-compounds on, i, 202.
—— aromatic, bromination of, i, 705.
—— primary acid, i, 299.
—— secondary acid, i, 299.
4-Hydrazipyrazolone-3-carbonylhydrazine, i, 730.
4-Hydrazipyrazolonecarboxylic acid, lactam of, 730.
Hydrazobenzene, parachloro-, reduction of, 330.
om-Hydrazobenzenedicarboxylic acid, i, 210.
o-Hydrazobenzoïc acid, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 200.
Hydrazobenzyl alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 201.
Hydrazoïdes, acid, i, 299.
Hydrazones, asymmetrical, isomerism of, i, 299.
—— —— stereochemistry of, i, 207.
—— Bulow's test for, i, 461.
—— oxidation of, i, 97, 461.
Hydrindene, i, 518.
—— α-amido-, i, 587.
—— ethyl ketone and its oxime, i, 717.
—— methyl ketone, i, 717.
—— phenyl ketone, i, 717.
—— synthesis of, i, 716.
Hydrindenecarboxylamide, i, 717.
Hydrindenecarboxylic acid, tetrabromo-, i, 717.
—— anilide, i, 717.
—— chloride, i, 717.
Hydrindeneethylcarbinol, i, 717.
Hydrindeneglycol, i, 519.
Hydrindenemethylcarbinol, i, 717.
α-Hydrindenesulphonic acid, i, 519.
β-Hydrindenesulphonic acid, i, 518.
Hydrindone, new synthesis of, Proc., **1892**, 216.
—— nitro-, Proc., **1892**, 216.
α-Hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 586.
β-Hydrindone and its derivatives, i, 587.
Hydrindoneoxime, Proc., **1892**, 216.
β-Hydrindoneoxime, i, 587.
Hydrobenzoïc acids, i, 33.
Hydrocaffeïc acid in beet leaves, ii, 85.
Hydrocamphene, liquid isomerides of, i, 523.
Hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$, Zincke's, i, 522.
Hydrocarbon from dihydrochlorosesquiterpene, i, 102.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, action of thiocarbimides on, i, 153.
—— —— condensation of aliphatic alcohols with, i, 634.
—— closed-chain, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide, i, 13.
—— coloured, Proc., **1892**, 189.
—— combinations of, with picric acid and other nitro-compounds, Trans., 1388.
—— derived from dipentene dihydrochloride, Trans., 292.
—— ethylenic, hydration of, i, 61.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— molecular refractive power of, for infinite wave-length, ii, 57.
—— of the benzene series, condensation of, with those of the ethylene series, i, 635.
—— unsaturated, action of mercury salts on, i, 450.
Hydrochloric acid, electrical conductivity of, in various solvents, ii, 151.
—— —— estimation of, in gastric juice, i, 233; ii, 433.
—— —— estimation of, in the stomach contents, ii, 86.
—— —— hydrocyanic acid and thiocyanic acid, estimation of, ii, 503.
—— —— occurrence of, in the stomach, ii, 540.
—— —— secretion of, in nervous dyspepsia, ii, 219.
—— —— See also Hydrogen Chloride.
Hydrocinnamaldoxime, i, 710.
Hydrocoton and its derivatives, i, 718.
—— bromo- and di-bromo-, i, 718.
Hydrocyanic acid, detection of, ii, 502.
—— —— detection of, in presence of ferrocyanides, ii, 393.
—— —— estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 51.
—— —— formation of, by the action of nitric acid on sugar, &c., i, 617.
—— —— hydrochloric and thiocyanic acids, estimation of, ii, 503.
Hydrocyanorosaniline, constitution of, i, 711.
Hydrodigitoic acid, i, 666.
Hydrofluoric acid, Effront's method for the purification and preservation of yeast by, ii, 481.
Hydroisocarbostyril, i, 530.
Hydrolysis in aqueous salt solutions, ii, 448.
Hydromethylketoleparazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 468.
Hydropinene, i, 524.
Hydropyridine compounds, new synthesis of, i, 484.

Hydrogen and chlorine, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— and oxygen, combination of, by pressure, ii, 410.
—— —— ignition point of admixed, ii, 203, 257, 208.
—— —— relative densities of ii, 10.
—— antimonide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 206.
—— arsenide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 206.
—— —— quantitative conversion of arsenic into, ii, 186.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— bromide, preparation of, ii, 114, 453.
—— —— vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.
—— chloride, density and molecular volume of, ii, 410.
—— —— dried, action of, on Iceland spar, ii, 208.
—— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 445.
—— —— hydrates of, PROC., **1893**, 45.
—— —— magnetic rotation of solutions of, ii, 442.
—— —— vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.
—— —— See also Hydrochloric acid.
—— combustion of, in nitrous oxide, ii, 113.
—— density of, ii, 453, 515.
—— fluoride, anhydrous, action of, on alcohols, i, 186.
—— See also Hydrofluoric acid.
—— iodide, gaseous, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 369.
—— —— vapour density of, at low temperatures, ii, 66.
—— nitride, formation of, from aromatic azoimides, i, 90.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— peroxide, action of light, in inducing the formation of, in organic liquids, TRANS., 1109.
—— —— conditions which influence the formation of, in urine, TRANS., 1115.
—— —— constitution of, ii, 413.
—— —— detection of, ii, 233; TRANS., 1110.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 86; TRANS., 1110.
—— —— formation of, in the spontaneous oxidation of zinc, ii, 412.
—— —— molecular weight of, i, 579; ii, 163.
—— —— production of, in the electrolysis of aqueous sulphuric acid, ii, 108.
—— —— refractive power of, ii, 163.
Hydrogen peroxide, separation of metals by, in alkaline solution, ii, 492.
—— —— solutions, ii, 369.
—— phosphide, action of, on silver nitrate, ii, 207.
—— —— decomposition of gaseous, ii, 569.
—— selenide, absorption of, by selenium, at a high temperature, ii, 457.
—— sulphide and oxygen, ignition point of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— —— apparatus, ii, 268.
—— —— dry, properties of, ii, 164.
—— —— oxidation of solutions of, ii, 66.
—— —— poisoning by, ii, 83.
—— —— production of, by a bacterium in urine, ii, 335.
Hydroximido-derivatives, i, 474.
m-Hydroxyacetanilide, i, 265.
Hydroxyacetylaldoxime, PROC., **1893**, 77.
γ-Hydroxy-acids, relative velocity of lactone formation with, i, 71.
Hydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 670.
Hydroxyapochinchenic acid, lactone of, i, 377.
Hydroxyazotetrazole, sodium derivative of, i, 441.
m-Hydroxybenzanilide, i, 265.
Hydroxybenzeneindone, i, 266.
o-Hydroxybenzylidene-*l*-menthylamine, i, 724.
o-Hydroxybenzylidene-*r*-menthylamine, i, 725.
Hydroxybenzylideneorthamidobenzylic alcohols, ortho- and para-, i, 23.
ω-Hydroxy-β-bromomethylpyromucic acid, i, 312.
Hydroxybutyric acid, lactide of, i, 251.
β-Hydroxybutyric acid in the organism, ii, 428.
Hydroxycamphoramic acid, i, 526.
Hydroxycamphoranilic acid, i, 526.
Hydroxycamphormethylamic acid, i, 526.
Hydroxycerotic acid, i, 59.
Hydroxydihydrobenzyldimethylamine platinochloride, i, 114.
γ-Hydroxydimethylglutaric acid, α-bromo-, lactones of, i, 72.
Hydroxydimethylxanthone [1 : 2 : 4], i, 217.
β-Hydroxydisulphonapthoic acid, i, 475.
Hydroxyethylapochinchenic acid, lactone of, i, 376.
Hydroxyethylmethylsulphone, i, 459.
Hydroxyethylsulphoneethylenesulphinic acid, and its lactone, i, 459.
Hydroxyethylsulphoneethylenesulphonic acid and its lactone, i, 459.

Hydroxyethylsulphonemethylenesulphinic acid and its lactones, i, 459.
Hydroxyfumaric acid, i, 630.
γHydroxyhexahydrobromobenzoic lactone, i, 34.
α-Hydroxyhydrindene, i, 587.
Hydroxyhydrindene, amido-, i, 519.
—— chlor-, i, 519.
Hydroxyhydro-α-napthaquinone, chlor-, i, 220.
Hydroxyhydrotropidine platinochloride, i, 114.
Hydroxyindazole, preparation of, i, 46.
α-Hydroxyisobutyro-β-naphthalide, i, 53.
α-Hydroxyisobutyroparatoluidide, i, 53.
γ-Hydroxyisocaproamide, i, 691.
γ-Hydroxyisocaproic acid, ammonium salt of, i, 691.
δ-Hydroxy-γ-isoheptylic lactone, i, 130.
Hydroxyisonitrosoacetone nitrite, i, 303.
N_2-2′-Hydroxyisorosindone, i, 336.
α-Hydroxy-α-ketoindene, pentachlor-, i, 345.
Hydroxylamine, action of nitrites on, ii, 318.
—— constitution of, ii, 114.
—— quantitative separations in presence of, ii, 500.
—— salts and nitrites, velocity of reaction between, ii, 160.
Hydroxylamineacetic acid, i, 501.
Hydroxy-β-lapachone, bromo-, TRANS., 430.
Hydroxymetaxylenecarboxylic acid, PROC., **1893**, 110.
1 : 3-Hydroxymethoxyxanthone, i, 218.
Hydroxymethylenecamphor, ethyl, methyl, and phenyl ethers of, i, 360.
Hydroxymethylene-compounds, i, 360, 480.
$\alpha_2\beta$-Hydroxymethylethylsuccinic acid, i, 146.
Hydroxymethyl-α-pipecoline platinochloride, i, 114.
Hydroxymethyl-β-pipecoline platinochloride, i, 114.
Hydroxymethylpiperidine platinochloride, i, 114.
ω-Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid, i, 312.
β Hydroxynaphthamide, i, 221.
β-Hydroxynaphthaphenazine, i, 356.
Hydroxy-α-naphthaquinoneanilide, i, 221.
β-Hydroxynaphthoic acid [m. p. 216°], i, 355, 475, 476.
—— —— —— constitution of, i, 475, 476.
β-Hydroxynaphthomethylanilide, i, 221.
p-Hydroxyorthobenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 274.
—— —— dibromo-, i, 719.
α-Hydroxypentamethylenecarboxylic acid, 1, 557.
Hydroxyphenanthridine, i, 658.
o-Hydroxyphenylacrylamide, i, 696.
Hydroxyphenylglyoxylic acid phenylhydrazone, i, 280.
Hydroxyplatinodiamine salts, ii, 127.
Hydroxypropaldehyde, i, 682.
—— propyl derivative of, i, 682.
α-Hydroxypropaldehyde, dipropyl ether of, i, 383.
β-Hydroxypyrotartaric acid and its salts, i, 146.
1-Hydroxyquinoline 1′-benzochloride, i, 485.
—— 1′-benzohydroxide, i, 485.
—— 1′-ethobromide, i, 484.
—— 1′-ethoxide, i, 485.
3-Hydroxyquinoline, oxidation of, i, 605.
4-Hydroxyquinoline and its derivatives, i, 485.
Hydroxyquinolines, i, 484.
Hydroxyrosindone, i, 335.
Hydroxyrosinduline, i, 335.
Hydroxysantogenenic acid, i, 112.
β-Hydroxysulphonaphthoic acid, i, 356.
—— —— amido-, i, 475.
—— acids, i, 475.
Hydroxytetrahydronaphthylamine, i, 592.
α-Hydroxy-β-thiotolylisobutyric acid, i, 36.
Hydroxytropidine platinochloride, i, 114.
Hydroxytropine platinochloride, i, 114.
α-Hydroxyuvitic acid, action of diazobenzene chloride on, i, 341.
Hydroxyxanthones, mono-, constitution of, i, 217.
—— preparation of, from the salols of polyhydric phenols, i, 218.
Hydurilic acid, i, 149, 405,
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Hygrineoxime, i, 446.
Hypobromous and analogous acids, mixed anhydrides of, i, 305.
Hypochlorites, action of ammonia on, ii, 317.
—— chlorates and chlorides, estimation of admixed, ii, 388.
—— commercial, estimation of free alkali in, ii, 91.
Hypochlorous and analogous acids, mixed anhydrides of, i, 192, 305.
Hypoiodous acid, amides of, i, 392.
Hyponitrous acid, preparation of, ii, 318, 372.
Hypoxanthine, bromo-, i, 736.

Hypoxanthine, constitution of, i, 736.
Human body, amount of albumin required for, ii, 328.
Humous substance, relation of the urinary carbohydrates to, ii, 82.
Hyoscine, i, 679.
Hyoscyamine, i, 491.

I.

Ice, specific gravity of, ii, 7.
Idocrase from the Septimer, ii, 578.
Ignition point, ii, 202, 257, 258.
Imidazoles, i, 432.
Imido-ethers, action of hydrazine on, i, 711.
Inanition, metabolism during, ii, 477.
Indazole, synthesis of, i, 279.
Indazolecarboxylic acid, i, 280.
Indazole-derivatives, i, 46.
m-Indazylbenzoic acid, i, 210.
Indene, i, 518.
—— dichloro-, i, 519.
—— mono- and di-brom-, i, 717.
—— octochlor-, i, 346.
—— synthesis of, i, 716.
Indenecarboxylic acid, i, 717.
Indene-derivatives, conversion of pentene-derivatives into, i, 344.
Indigo, behaviour of, when heated with alkalis, i, 270.
Indigo-red, i, 539.
Indigotin, estimation of, in commercial indigo, ii, 352.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 649.
—— thermochemistry of some derivatives of, i, 649.
Indigotintetrasulphonic acid, i, 348.
Indigotintrisulphonic acid, i, 348.
Indium, spectrum of, ii, 313.
Indole acids, affinity coefficients of, i, 42.
—— and its derivatives, behaviour of, with respect to Raoult's law, ii, 156.
—— conversion of carbazole into, i, 717.
Indoles, conversion of, into quinolines, i, 603.
Indoxazen-derivatives, i, 94, 95, 469.
Indoxazen-reaction, TRANS., 1346.
Indoxylazobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 271.
Induline ammonium base, i, 336.
Induline-group, i, 333.
Indulines, relations of safranines to, i, 613.
Intestine, small, secretion and absorption in the, ii, 582.
Intestines, putrefaction in the, ii, 137.
Intravascular coagulation, ii, 541.
Inulase, i, 497.
Inulenin, i, 385.
Inulin, i, 385.
—— indirect alcoholic fermentation of, i, 497.
Inversion of sugar by feeble acids, ii, 62.
Iodates, detection of, in iodides, ii, 183.
Iodides, detection of iodates in, ii, 183.
—— metallic, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.
Iodine, absorption of, ii, 309.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— and bromine, estimation of, in presence of chlorine, ii, 42.
—— and chlorine, direct separation of, ii, 183.
—— chlorine, and bromine, detection of, in admixture, ii, 343.
—— —— —— separation of, ii, 183, 295, 595.
—— detection and estimation of cyanogen in, ii, 246.
—— estimation of, in haloïd salts by the action of arsenic acid, ii, 488.
—— estimation of the vapour density of, at various temperatures, ii, 154.
—— gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 87, 144.
—— heptavalent, complex acids containing, ii, 122.
—— monochloride, ii, 514.
—— preparation of pure, ii, 204.
—— separation of, from bromine and chlorine, TRANS., 1051.
—— solution, preparation of standard, ii, 234.
Iodine-compounds, physiological action of, ii, 222.
Iodine-spring in Austrian Silesia, ii, 579.
Iodoso-compounds, i, 505, 506, 561, 713.
Iodoxy-compounds, i, 505, 561.
Iodyl acetamide, i, 392.
—— succinimide, i, 392.
Ions, colour of the, ii, 510.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 357.
Ionisation and electrolytic dissociation, ii, 4.
Ipecacuanha, estimation of emetine in, ii, 397, 560, 608.
Ipomeolic acid, i, 482.
Ipomœa pandurata, glucoside of, i, 482.
—— *turpethum*, glucoside of, i, 424.
Ipomœic acid, i, 482.
Ipomœïn, i, 482.
Iridium, bisulphide, ii, 380.
—— crystalline form of, ii, 281.
—— electrolytic separation of palladium and platinum from, ii, 97.
—— sulphide, ii, 379.

Iris germanica, composition of, ii, 227.
—— —— presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 227.
Iron, absorption of, in animals, ii, 23.
—— absorption of, in the small intestine, ii, 582.
—— action of drugs containing, ii, 427.
—— aluminium, and chromium, separation of, ii, 49.
—— —— manganese, zinc, and calcium, separation of, ii, 600.
—— analysis of, ii, 499.
—— and nickel, supposed new sulphides of, ii, 535.
—— and tin, alloys of, ii, 211.
—— and tungsten, crystalline alloy of, ii, 170.
—— bromoborate, ii, 518.
—— carbonyl, probable presence of, in certain illuminating gas, ii, 73.
—— chloroborate, ii, 468.
—— colorimetric estimation of, ii, 50.
—— electrochemical effects on magnetising, ii, 404.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— estimation of, by an iodometric method, ii, 439.
—— estimation of carbon in, ii, 45, 491.
—— estimation of chromium in, ii, 554.
—— estimation of, in bone black, ii, 498.
—— estimation of, in spring water, ii, 196.
—— estimation of manganese in, ii, 304.
—— estimation of oxygen in, ii, 388.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 44, 235, 596.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, in presence of arsenic, ii, 554.
—— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 389.
—— fluorides, anhydrous and crystalline, ii, 122.
—— in chlorosis, ii, 427.
—— in plants, ii, 484.
—— influence of electricity on the carburation of, by cementation, ii, 527.
—— modification of the stannous chloride method of titrating, ii, 499.
—— native, of Ovifak, ii, 316, 475.
—— oxide, estimation of, in iron and steel, ii, 499.
—— passive state of, ii, 16.
—— phosphates, natural, formation of, ii, 536.
—— pig-, estimation of silicon in, ii, 435.
—— possible volatility of, below its melting point, ii, 168.
—— pyrites, artificial production of, ii, 214, 576.
—— —— cobaltiferous and nickeliferous from Müsen, ii, 18.
Iron, separation of, from aluminium, ii, 304, 346.
—— sulphites, ii, 456.
—— the thiocyanate test for, ii, 438.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 492.
—— See also Ferric and Ferrous.
Iron-ore, the Clinton, ii, 76.
Iron-ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 392.
—— of Mexico, ii, 325.
Isaconitine, TRANS., 443.
—— aurochlor-, TRANS., 447.
—— conversion of aconitine into, TRANS., 991.
—— hydrolysis of, TRANS., 448.
—— physiological action of, TRANS., 451.
—— reaction of, with auric chloride, TRANS., 447.
—— salts of, TRANS., 446.
Isatide, thermochemistry of, i, 649.
Isatin, thermochemistry of, i, 649.
β-Isoamylene, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.
o-Isoamylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.
Isoapiole, action of nitrous anhydride on, i, 263.
—— diisonitroso-, α- and β-, i, 263.
—— diisonitroso-, peroxide, i, 263.
—— diisonitrosobrom-, i, 264.
—— diisonitrosonitro-, peroxide, i, 263.
—— dinitroso-, anhydride, i, 263.
—— nitrosite and its anhydride, i, 197.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Isoapocinchonine, i, 678.
Isobenzalphthalide, i, 228.
Isobenzamarone, i, 352.
Isobutenylphenyl nitrosite, i, 197.
Isobutylacetamide, α-isonitroso-, i, 503.
Isobutylamine, action of isobutylic iodide on, i, 128.
—— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 174.
—— isobutylthionamate, i, 505.
—— thionyl-, i, 504.
Isobutylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Isobutylene, action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 481.
—— hydration of, i, 61.
Isobutylenic bromide, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 288.
Isobutylic alcohol, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— —— velocity of the reaction of acetic anhydride on, ii, 510.

Isobutylic β-chloropropionate, i, 688.
—— diacetylglycerate, TRANS., 1425.
—— glycerate (primary), active and inactive, TRANS., 517.
o-Isobutylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.
2-Isobutyl-β-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
Isobutyramide, amidoxyl-, i, 503.
Isobutyramidoacetophenone, i, 531.
Isobutyric acid, action of phosphoric anhydride on, TRANS., 460.
—— —— α-bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
—— aldoxime, PROC., 1893, 78.
—— chloride, action of zinc ethide on, i, 124.
Isobutyro-α-naphthalide, α-bromo-, i, 53.
Isobutyro-β-naphthalide, α-bromo-, i, 53.
Isobutyronitrile, amidoxyl-, i, 503.
Isobutyroparatoluidide, α-bromo-, i, 53.
Isobutyrorthotoluidide, α-bromo-, i, 53.
Isocamphoric acid, i, 598.
Isocamphoronic acid, i, 423.
Isocaproic acid, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.
Isocaprolactone, action of sodium ethoxide and ammonia on, i, 699.
Isocapronitrile, amidoxyl-, i, 503.
Isocarbostyril, i, 417.
Isocinchonine, trihydriodo-, i, 181.
α-Isocinchonine, i, 677.
—— hydrochloro-, i, 677.
β-Isocinchonine, i, 677.
β-Isococaïc acid, i, 58.
α-Isoconchinine, i, 677.
β-Isoconchinine, i, 677.
Isoconiine, i, 442.
Isocoumarin-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 366.
Isocrotonic acid and its derivatives, i, 133.
—— —— chlorination and bromination of, i, 132.
p-Isocymyl ethyl ketoxime, i, 163.
—— isobutyl ketone, i, 163.
—— isopropyl ketone, i, 163.
—— propyl ketoxime, i, 163.
Isoerucic acid, i, 549.
—— —— constitution of, i, 551.
Isoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Isoeugenolglycollic acid, i, 643.
—— —— nitro-, i, 643.
Isoflavaniline, i, 531.
Isoheptolactone, TRANS., 1331.
Isohexane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.
Isohydroxycamphoric acid, i, 423.
Isoindole, derivatives of, i, 346.
Isolauronolic acid, i, 363.
Isomalic acid, synthesis of, i, 145.
Isomaltose, estimation of, in worts, ii, 601.
—— preparation of, i, 5.
Isomeric change, PROC., 1892, 213, 214.
Isomerides, refraction and dispersion equivalents of, ii, 1.
Isomorphism, ii, 161.
Isomorphous series, connection between the atomic weight of the contained metals and the magnitude of the angles of crystals of, TRANS., 337.
Isomuscarine, i, 297.
Isonichine and its salts, i, 57, 737.
Isonitroso-compounds, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.
Iso-oleïc acid, constitution of, i, 551.
Isopentane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 275.
Isophthalic acid, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.
Isoprene, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 277.
Isopropeneketopentamethylene, i, 129.
Isopropylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 167.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 169.
Isopropylbenzene, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— parachlor-, i, 562.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 562.
Isopropylbenzylideneorthamidobenzyl alcohol, i, 24.
β-Isopropylglutaric acid, synthesis of, TRANS., 1344.
Isospropylic alcohol, hydrates of, i, 291.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— diacetylglycerate, TRANS., 1424.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 514.
—— nitrite, i, 382.
Isopropylorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 38.
1 : 4-Isopropylphenol, i, 215.
Isopropylphenylglycollic acids, stereoisomeric, i, 212.
2-Isopropyl-β-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
Isopropyltoluene, thermochemistry of, i, 562.
Isopropyltoluidinesulphonic acid, i, 584.
Isorosindulines, i, 333.
Isorottlerin, TRANS., 988.
Isoquinoline, amido- [1 : 2′ or 4 : 2′], i, 608.
Isoquinoline, amido-, and its derivatives, i, 366.

Isoquinoline and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 585.
—— brom-, and its derivatives, i, 366.
—— dinitro-, and its derivatives, i, 366.
—— formation of, i, 427.
—— new synthesis of, i, 607, 608.
—— nitro- [1 : 2′ or 4 : 2′], i, 608.
—— nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 366.
Isoquinoline-derivatives, i, 608.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 228, 366.
Isosafrole, action of nitrous acid on, i, 261.
—— α-diisonitroso-, i, 261.
—— β-diisonitroso-, i, 262.
—— diisonitroso-, anhydride, i, 262.
—— —— peroxide, i, 261.
—— —— —— oxidation of, i, 310.
—— isonitroso-, i, 261.
—— nitrosite and its anhydride, i, 197.
—— nitrosochloride, i, 263.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Isosafrolenitrolpiperidide, i, 261.
Isosantonone, i, 111.
Isosantononic acid, i, 111.
Isosuccinic acid, sp. gr. of, i, 11.
Isothermals for liquids and gases, form of, ii, 152.
Isothiohydantoïn, i, 405.
p-Isotolylrosinduline, i, 339, 340.
Isovaleraldehyde, action of malonic acid on, TRANS., 1334.
Itaconic acids, conversion of, into citraconic acids, i, 190.

J.

Jalapin, i, 225.
Jalapinolic acid, composition of, i, 225.
Jatropha manihot, products of, ii, 430.
Jaundice, obstructive, ii, 30.
Josephinite, a new nickel-iron, ii, 75.
Jute fibre, explosive nitrates from, i, 295.
—— —— produced in England, composition of, TRANS., 964.

K.

Kale, analyses of, ii, 293.
Kamala, constituents of, TRANS., 975.
—— resins from, TRANS., 985, 989.
—— sugar from, TRANS., 990.
—— wax from, TRANS., 987.
—— yellow, crystalline colouring matter from, TRANS., 986.
Kaolin, formation of, ii, 422.
Kehoeite, a new phosphate from Dakota, ii, 537.
Kerasin, i, 235.
Keratohyalin, ii, 218.
Ketazocamphorquinone, i, 570.
Ketazophenylglyoxal, i, 570.
Ketine, i, 486.
Keto-acids, application of the dynamical hypothesis to, i, 499.
Ketoamines, action of nitrous acid on, i, 570.
Ketoethylapocinchene, i, 376.
Ketoethylhomapocinchene, i, 377.
Ketohexamethylene, derivatives of, i, 129.
α-Ketohydrindene, hexachlorodibrom-, i, 346.
—— octochlor-, i, 346.
β-Ketohydrindene, i, 280.
Ketohydroxysantogenenic acid, i, 111.
—— lactone, i, 111.
Ketohydroxytriphenyltetrahydrobenzene, i, 219.
Ketoindene, hexachloro-, i, 320, 345.
Ketomethylpentene, trichlorimido-, i, 259, 560.
Ketone from ethylic dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, i, 667.
—— from wood oil, i, 558.
—— obtained from camphor, constitution of, TRANS., 93.
Ketones, amido-, i, 734.
—— aromatic, i, 163.
—— —— alkyl, i, 162, 464.
—— —— isonitroso-, behaviour of, towards acetic anhydride and chloride, i, 159.
—— condensation of, with amidophenols and amidophenyl ethers, i, 78.
—— condensation of, with chloral, i, 389.
—— condensation of, with phenols, i, 214.
—— dichloro-, action of potassium carbonate on, i, 391.
—— fatty, preparation of, TRANS., 452.
—— formation of, by the action of agents such as sulphuric acid and zinc chloride on camphor, TRANS., 75.
—— from pimelic and azelaïc acids, i, 557.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— isonitroso-, action of chlorine on, i, 464.
β-Ketonic acids, action of diazobenzene on, i, 156.
—— —— chloro-, decomposition of ethylic salts of, with dilute sulphuric acid, i, 11.
Ketonic compound from tartaric acid, i, 685.
Ketopentamethylene, derivatives of, i, 129.
Ketopentamethylene tricarboxylic acid, i, 253.

Ketopentene, dichlorimido-, i, 559.
—— $\gamma\gamma$-hexachloro-, action of alkalis on, i, 698.
—— tetrachlorimido-, i, 559.
—— trichlorimido-, i, 559.
Ketopiperazines, i, 53.
Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, i, 593.
Ketoximes, i, 499.
—— molecular refraction of, ii, 401.
Ketoximic acids, formation of inner anhydrides from, i, 583.
Kidney cells, proteïds of, ii, 133.
—— substance, chemistry of the, ii, 27.
—— the work of the, ii, 542.
Kopp Memorial Lecture, TRANS., 775.
Kyanidine, derivatives of, i, 735.
Kylindrite, ii, 576.

L.

Lactic acid, estimation of, in milk, ii, 250.
—— —— in blood and urine, ii, 136.
—— —— inactive, preparation of sarcolactic acid from, TRANS., 1028.
—— —— resolution of, into its optically active components, TRANS., 1143.
Lactobutyrometer, Demichel's, ii, 55.
Lacto-globulin, ii, 134.
Lactone formation in the case of bibasic γ-hydroxy-acids, relative velocity of, i, 71.
—— from levulinic acid and formaldehyde, i, 628.
—— from pyruvic acid and formaldehyde, i, 628.
Lactones, action of alcohols on, i, 500.
—— action of alkyl salts on, i, 500.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473, 522.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Lactonic acids, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
Lactosecarboxylic acid, i, 148.
Lactoses, identification and estimation of the, in different milks, ii, 502.
β-Lactylcarbamide, i, 632.
Lævofenchone, i, 105.
Lævofenchyl alcohol, i, 106.
Lævolactic fermentation of dextrose, rhamnose, and mannitol, TRANS., 1263.
Lævolimonene, oxidation of, TRANS., 293.
Lævomethoxysuccinic acid, TRANS., 227.
Långbanite, ii, 421.
Lapachol and its derivatives, constitution of, TRANS., 1376.
β-Lapachone, dibromo-, TRANS., 424.
Lard, analysis of, ii, 101.
—— detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.
—— detection of heated cotton seed oil in, ii, 603.
Lathyrus sylvestris, analysis of, and of the hay made from it, ii, 547.
Laudanine, i, 181.
Lava from Northern California, ii, 578.
Law of Dulong and Petit, ii, 404.
Lead ammonium chlorides, ii, 523.
—— —— haloïds, ii, 523.
—— —— iodide, TRANS., 542.
—— arsenates, ii, 274.
—— bromiodide, TRANS., 545.
—— chloride, compounds of, with pyridine, ii, 465.
—— chloriodides, TRANS., 544.
—— detection and estimation of, in tartaric and citric acids, ii, 557, 599.
—— detection and estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of copper and iron, ii, 242.
—— detection of, ii, 192, 242, 557, 599.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 600.
—— double haloïd salts of, with cæsium and potassium, ii, 322.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 495.
—— electrolytic separation of mercury and of silver from, ii, 496.
—— estimation of, ii, 94, 95, 242, 302, 437, 557, 599.
—— estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.
—— estimation of oxygen in, ii, 302.
—— haloïds, interaction of alkali haloïds with, TRANS., 540.
—— metallurgy of, ii, 464.
—— ores, graphochemistry of, ii, 464.
—— potassium bromide, ii, 278.
—— —— haloïds, ii, 278, 465, 524.
—— —— iodide, ii, 118, 278; TRANS., 542.
—— rubidium haloïds, ii, 524.
—— separation of, from arsenic, ii, 186.
—— separation of, from silver, ii, 492, 493.
—— separation of, from tin and antimony, ii, 437.
—— slags from Raibl, ii, 129.
—— Stas's determinations of the atomic weight of, ii, 277.
—— sulphide, ii, 464.
—— sulphite, ii, 456.
—— tetracetate, TRANS., 1136.
—— tetrachloride, ii, 415, 464.
—— —— compounds of, with ammonia and organic bases, ii, 464.
—— —— double salts of, ii, 523.
—— tetrapropionate, TRANS., 1136.

Lead, tin, antimony, and copper, separation of, ii, 95.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 302, 599.
Lead-aluminium-tin alloys, ii, 415.
Lead-antimony-zinc alloys, ii, 522.
Lead-silver-aluminium alloys, ii, 416.
Lead-silver-zinc alloys, ii, 15.
Lead-tin-zinc alloys, ii, 15.
Lead-zinc-cadmium alloys, ii, 522.
Leaf, determination of the starch of the, TRANS., 622.
—— occurrence of diastase in the, TRANS., 632.
—— sugars of the, TRANS., 659.
Leaves, determination of the diastatic activity of, TRANS., 637.
—— dried, relative diastatic activity of, TRANS., 641, 674.
—— etiolated, amount of ash in, ii, 140.
—— foliage-, chemistry and physiology of, TRANS., 604.
—— periodic variation of the diastase of, TRANS., 644.
—— starch and diastase of, TRANS., 604.
Lecithin, amount of, in butter, ii, 543.
Lecithins and phosphorus during development of the hen's egg ii, 289.
Lecture experiment, preparation of azoimide, ii, 372.
—— —— production of hyponitrous acid, ii, 318.
—— —— with the manocryometer, ii, 566.
—— experiments on explosives, ii, 409.
Lectures on inorganic chemistry based on the natural system of the elements, ii, 408.
Leguminosæ, nodule-bearing, utilisation of free atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 588.
Leguminous seeds, carbohydrates in, ii, 139.
Lens, crystalline, proteïds of the, ii, 424.
Lepidoptera, pigments of, i, 236.
Lepidopteric acid, i, 236.
Leptochlorites, composition of, ii, 19.
Leuchtenbergite, constitution of, ii, 78.
Leucine, constitution of, i, 195, 309, 501.
Leucite, basic dyke thought to contain, ii, 539.
Leucotin, i, 417.
p-Leucotoluidine, TRANS., 1396, 1402.
Levulan, oxidation of, i, 63.
Levulinic acid and iodo-formaldehyde, lactone from, i, 628.
—— —— and its alkyl derivatives, application of the dynamical hypothesis to, i, 499.
—— —— constitution of, i, 193.
Levulinic acid, dibromo-, constitution of, i, 689.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 109.
Levulose, dextrose, and saccharose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.
—— benzoate, i, 186.
Licaraldehyde, i, 495.
Licarene, i, 493.
—— dihydrochloride, i, 493.
—— nitrosochloride, i, 493.
Licareol, constitution of, i, 496.
—— dextrogyrate, i, 661.
—— tetrabromide, i, 495.
Licarhodol, i, 545.
Licaric acid, i, 496.
Licaronitrile, i, 495.
Lichens, crystalline acid from, i, 727.
Light, absorption of, by liquid bromine, ii, 561.
—— action of carbonic anhydride on uranium acetate under the influence of, ii, 484.
—— action of, in inducing the formation of hydrogen peroxide in organic liquids, TRANS., 1109.
—— action of, in preventing putrefaction, TRANS., 1109.
—— action of, on solutions of dimethylaniline, ii, 484.
—— action of, on the isomeric amidobenzoic acids and related compounds, i, 641.
—— cause of the sterilisation of urine by, TRANS., 1119.
—— influence of, on gas exchange, ii, 131.
—— influence of, on metabolic processes, ii, 580.
—— supposed inversion of cane sugar by, i, 547.
Lignite, vanadiniferous, in the Argentine Republic, ii, 128.
Lilolidines, i, 521.
Lilolines, i, 521.
Lime, action of high temperatures on, ii, 167.
—— inertness of, TRANS., 821.
Lime-tree honey, i, 618.
Linalol, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 544.
Linoleïc acid, presence of, in some animal fats, i, 392.
Linseed cake, adulteration of, ii, 38, 39.
—— —— analysis of, ii, 39, 40.
—— —— and meal, manufacture and composition of, ii, 38, 39.
—— oil varnish, testing of, ii, 56, 148.
—— —— supposed saponification of, by Dutch white lead, PROC., 1893, 122.
—— proteïds of, ii, 292.
Liquid mass, study of chemical reactions

in, by means of the index of refraction, ii, 201.
Liquids, determination of the specific gravity of, ii, 264.
—— determination of the thermal expansion of, TRANS., 262.
—— extraction apparatus for, ii, 567.
—— form of the isothermals for, ii, 152.
—— influence of temperature on the rotatory power of, ii, 255, 354.
—— laws of the expansion of, ii, 152.
—— molecular complexity of, TRANS., 1089.
—— relation between the surface tensions and chemical constitution of, ii, 8.
—— stirrer for, ii, 452.
Lithium borates, ii, 460.
—— copper chloride, ii, 119.
—— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 301.
—— hydroxide, hydrates of, TRANS., 899.
—— infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.
—— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.
—— iridiochloride, ii, 380.
—— nitrate, magnetic rotation of solutions of, TRANS., 67.
—— presence of in tomatoes, chick-peas, and *Iris germanica*, ii, 225—227.
Litmus, sensitive, ii, 294.
Liver, formation of sugar in the, ii, 25.
—— influence of fever on the glycogen of, ii, 541.
Liver-cells, proteïds of, ii, 133.
Lupanine, i, 379.
Lupeose, inversion of, i, 249.
Lupins, assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33.
Lupinus albus, alkaloïds from the seeds of, i, 379.
—— —— deliquescent alkaloïd from, i, 739.
2 : 6-Lutidinechloral, i, 527.
ψ-Lutidostyril, bromo-, i, 555.
Lymph, diastatic ferment in the serum of, ii, 333.
—— secretion of, ii, 219.

M.

Madder colouring matters, TRANS., 969.
Magdala-red, constitution of, i, 721.
Magenta, constitution of, i, 711.
Magnesium alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 344.
—— amalgam, action of, on ethylic iodide, i, 622.
Magnesium ammonium arsenate, action of heat on, ii, 274.
—— calcium, carbonic and sulphuric acids, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, TRANS., 696.
—— chloride, separation of, from potassium and sodium chlorides, ii, 46.
—— decomposition of aqueous vapour by, ii, 168.
—— diethide, i, 622.
—— dihydrogen phosphate, ii, 277.
—— diphenyl, i, 622; PROC., 1893, 81, 111.
—— distribution of, in nature, ii, 373.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 306.
—— hydrogen phosphate, ii, 277.
—— nitrate, action of silver oxide on, ii, 12.
—— nitride, ii, 209.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— —— fusion and volatilisation of, ii, 508.
—— phosphate, ii, 168.
—— pyrophosphate, action of the electrical arc on, ii, 508.
—— separation of, from zinc, ii, 344.
—— sulphites, ii, 456.
—— use of, for precipitating metals in analysis, ii, 521.
Magnetic rotation of ethylenic oxide, TRANS., 488.
—— —— of liquids and salt solutions, ii, 442.
—— —— of mixed solutions of nitric acid and lithium nitrate, TRANS., 73.
—— —— of mixed solutions of sulphuric acid and sodium sulphate, TRANS., 69.
—— —— of nitric acid and its aqueous solutions, TRANS., 57, 65.
—— —— of solutions of lithium nitrate, TRANS., 67.
—— —— of solutions of sodium sulphate, TRANS., 64.
—— —— of sulphuric acid and its aqueous solutions, TRANS., 57, 59.
—— rotations of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.
Magnetising iron, electrochemical effects on, ii, 404.
Maize, losses in ensiling and field curing, ii, 141.
—— silage, and field and fodder maize, relative value of, for milk and butter production, ii, 141.
Maleamic acid, amido-, salts of, i, 632.
Maleamide, amido-, i, 632.
Maleïc acid and fumaric acid, isomerism of, i, 193.

Maleïc acid, chloro-, i, 318.
—— —— sp. gr. of, i, 11.
—— anhydride, heat of hydration of, ii, 108.
Malgedium alpinum, analysis of, ii, 593.
Malic acid, combination of, with aromatic amines, i, 274.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 500.
—— —— homologues of, i, 146.
Malic-derivatives, stereochemistry of, i, 457.
Malonic acid, action of diazobenzene on, i, 82.
—— —— action of iodic acid on, i, 306.
—— —— action of isovaleraldehyde on, Trans., 1334.
—— ureïdes, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Maltodextrin, nature of, i, 127.
Maltose, benzoate of, i, 187.
—— physiological conversion of, into dextrose, ii, 23.
Maltosecarboxylic acid, i, 149.
Mandelic acid, parabromo-, i, 160.
Manganates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
Manganese borate, constitution of, Trans., 131.
—— —— preparation of, Trans., 129, 133.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— estimation of, by oxydimetric methods, ii, 497.
—— estimation of, in iron, ii, 304.
—— estimation of, in minerals, ii, 498.
—— estimation of, in ores, ii, 438.
—— oxides, estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 497.
—— peroxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— preparation of, ii, 281.
—— separation of, from nickel, cobalt, and zinc, Trans., 1082.
—— sulphide, ii, 527.
—— sulphites, ii, 277, 456.
—— volatility of, at high temperatures, ii, 377.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
—— zinc, calcium, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.
Manganous acid, basicity and functions of, ii, 416.
Manganous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, Trans., 373.
—— sulphate, hydrates of, ii, 417.
Mannitol benzoate, i, 187.
—— fermentation of, with a lævolactic ferment, Trans., 1274.
—— specific heat of, ii, 258.
—— supposed secondary hexyl alcohol from, i, 246.
i-Mannoheptitol, i, 148.
l-Mannoheptitol, i, 148.
d-Mannoheptonic acid, derivatives of, i, 148.
i-Mannoheptonic acid, i, 147.
—— hydrazide, i, 147.
l-Mannoheptonic acid, i, 147.
—— hydrazide, i. 147.
—— lactone, i, 147.
i-Mannoheptose and its hydrazone and osazone, i, 148.
l-Mannoheptose and its hydrazone and osazone, i, 148.
d-Mannose, physiological action of, ii, 585.
Manocryometer, experiments with, ii, 563.
—— lecture experiment with, ii, 566.
Manure, fermentation of, ii, 182.
Manures, influence of the distribution of, in the soil on their utilisation, ii, 141.
—— loss of nitrogen in, ii, 181, 228.
—— nitrogenous, estimation of ammonium thiocyanate in, ii, 347.
—— phosphatic and nitrogenous, analysis of, ii, 389.
Manuring potatoes, ii, 593.
Marble, statuary, from Rutland, Vermont, ii, 286.
Margarin, discrimination of butter from, ii, 603.
Mass, conservation of, in chemical changes, ii, 452.
Masses, relative, of the atoms of the chemical elements, measurement of the, Trans., 1.
Mauveïnes, constitution of, i, 464.
Meconinemethyl phenyl ketone, i, 181.
Mediterranean, Eastern, water and sea-bottom deposits of the, ii, 216.
Melampyrum pratense, analysis of, ii, 593.
Melanite, artificial production of, ii, 129.
Melanophlogite, ii, 382.
Melanostibian, ii, 382.
Melezitose from lime-tree honey, i, 618.
Melilite, composition of, ii, 174.
Melting point, dependence of the solubility of a solid on its, ii, 366.
—— points, determination of, under pressure, ii, 563.
—— —— of compounds of similar constitution, Trans., 465.
—— —— of inorganic substances, determination of, ii, 314.
Membranes, precipitate, diffusion phenomena with, ii, 203.
—— —— permeability of, ii, 367.
Memorial Addresses—A. W. Hofmann, Proc., 1893, 132.

Memorial Lecture—Hermann Kopp, Trans., 779.
—— —— Jean-Servais Stas, Trans., 1.
Mentha pulegium, bases from the oil of, i, 115.
Menthol, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 422.
—— American, i, 223.
—— tertiary, i, 722.
Mentholene, i, 422.
l-Menthylamine, i, 724.
r-Menthylamine, i, 724.
Menthylamine, tertiary, i, 723.
Menthylamine-derivatives, rotatory powers of, i, 725.
Menthylamines and their derivatives, i, 105.
Menthylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 723.
Mercaptan, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1100.
Mercaptothiazoles, synthesis of, i, 634.
Mercurammonium salts, i, 304.
—— —— action of potassium iodide or sodium thiosulphate on, ii, 278.
Mercuranilido-compounds, i, 322.
Mercuric chloride, absorption of, from dilute solutions by cotton, i, 387.
—— —— action of hydrogen sulphide on, in benzene solution, ii, 72.
—— chlorosulphide, ii, 72.
—— iodide, solubility of, in diiodomethane, ii, 374.
—— oxide, behaviour of, in salt solutions, ii, 450, 566.
—— salicylates, i, 642.
—— salts, behaviour of, with aluminium, ii, 376.
Mercurophenylamine salts, i, 322.
Mercury, abnormal electromotive forces of, ii, 356.
—— action of chlorine on, Proc., 1898, 38.
—— action of silicon on, ii, 474.
—— detection of, ii, 192, 243, 438.
—— detection of, in the organism, ii, 243.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 438.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— electrolytic separation of, from bismuth, ii, 496.
—— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 305.
—— electrolytic separation of, from lead, ii, 496.
—— estimation of, ii, 94, 345, 495.
—— estimation of, in dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, ii, 345.
—— fulminate, structure of, i, 494.
—— localisation of, in the animal organism, ii, 217.
—— purification of, ii, 322.
—— sodium sulphite, ii, 456.
Mercury, volumetric estimation of, ii, 495.
Merotropy, i, 68.
Mesaconic acid, chloro-, i, 143.
Mesidine, thionyl-, and its derivatives, i, 517.
Mesiten lactone and its derivatives, action of ammonia on, i, 554.
Mesitonic acid, preparation of, i, 72.
Mesitylacetamide, dinitro-, i, 32.
α-Mesitylamine, i, 32.
—— dinitro-, i, 33.
ω-Mesitylcarbamide, i, 32.
Mesitylene, i, 32.
—— chlorodiiodo-, i, 407.
—— critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— ω-diamido-, i, 33.
—— dichloriodo-, i, 408.
—— diiodo-, i, 407.
—— dinitroiodo-, i, 407.
—— formation of, from acetone, i, 498.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— nitrodiiodo-, i, 407.
—— nitroiodo-, i, 407.
—— triiodo-, i, 407.
Mesitylenediphthalamic acid, i, 33.
Mesitylenesulphonic acid, i, 407.
Mesitylic acid, preparation of, i, 72.
ω-Mesitylphthalamic acid, i, 32.
ω-Mesitylphthalimide, i, 32.
ω-Mesitylthiocarbamide, i, 32.
Mesolite from Brazil, ii, 422.
Mesotype-group in the Puy-de-Dôme, ii, 287.
Mesoxalic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
—— dihydrazone, i, 84.
Metabolic processes, influence of light on, ii, 580.
Metabolism during inanition, ii, 477.
—— effect of caffeine and coffee distillate, on, ii, 329.
—— gaseous, influence of acetic acid on, ii, 21.
—— in a child 14 months old, ii, 476.
—— in *diabetes mellitus*, ii, 177.
—— influence of certain sulphur compounds on, ii, 288.
—— influence of chloral hydrate and amylene hydrate on, ii, 543.
—— influence of ligature of the bile duct on, ii, 329.
—— of the dog, influence of dividing the daily nutriment on, ii, 383.
Metacamphor, i, 419.
Metacinnabarite, ii, 215.
—— from Idria, ii, 418.
Metahydroxyuvitic acid, i, 252.
Metalamine salts, constitution of, ii, 507.
Metaldehyde and paraldehyde, i, 547.
—— —— transformations of, i, 64.
—— molecular weight of, i, 301.

Metallic oxides, method for reducing, ii, 520.
Metals, certain, possibility of the vaporisation of, at temperatures below their fusing points, ii, 168.
—— easily volatile, method of observing the spectra of, Trans., 138.
—— flame spectra of, ii, 402.
—— fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 507.
—— precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solutions, separation of, ii, 192.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 606.
Metaphosphates, ii, 569.
Metaphosphoric acid, action of, on organic bases, i, 452.
—— —— and pyrophosphoric acid, separation and estimation of, ii, 299.
Meteoric iron, ii, 20.
—— —— from Augustinovka, Russia, ii, 423.
—— —— from Cañon Diablo, diamond in, ii, 174.
—— —— from Hassi Iekna, Algeria, ii, 79.
Meteorite from Cañon Diablo, ii, 288.
—— from Central Pennsylvania, ii, 80.
—— from Indian Valley Township, Virginia, ii, 80.
—— from Kenton County, Kentucky, ii, 79.
—— from Mount Joy, Pennsylvania, ii, 216.
—— from the Sierra de la Ternera, Chili, ii, 80.
—— from Wawilowka, ii, 579.
—— of Grossliebenthal, Odessa, ii, 216.
Meteorites, Turkish, ii, 578.
o-Methamidobenzoic acid, i, 414.
—— —— nitroso-, i, 414.
Methane, action of stannic chloride on halogen derivatives of, i, 121.
—— and oxygen, ignition temperature of a mixture of, ii, 258.
—— bromonitro-, formation of, i, 542.
—— dibromodinitro-, i, 689.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— trichloronitro-, melting point of, ii, 357.
Methanesulphonic chloride, trichloro-, i, 458.
Methenyldiparatolyltriamidotoluene, Trans., 1405.
Methenylpara-*s*-methyltolylenediamine, i, 285.
Methocarboxyl-*β*-amidopropionic acid, i, 310, 631.
1-Methoxy-4-acetamidoquinoline, i, 607.
Methoxyamidodimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6] and its derivatives, Trans., 104.
p-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide, i. 639.
p-Methoxybenzoicsulphinide, i, 585.
1-Methoxy-4-benzoylamidoquinoline, i, 607.
Methoxybenzylidene, i, 703.
Methoxybenzylidenemesidine, i, 517.
Methoxycoumaronealdehyde, nitro-, i, 342.
Methoxycoumaronecarboxylic acid, nitro-, i, 342.
Methoxydimethylhydroxyquinaldine [1 : 2 : 4 : 4], Trans., 108.
Methoxyhydroxydimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6], Trans., 107.
p-Methoxymetasulphonaminebenzoic acid, i, 585.
Methoxynaphthalene, 1 : 4-nitro-, i, 39.
Methoxynitrodimethylbenzene [1 : 2 : 4 : 6], Trans., 106.
Methoxynitro-xylene. Trans., 106.
p-Methoxyorthosulphobenzoic acid, i, 586.
4-Methoxyphthalazine, i, 347.
1-Methoxyquinoline, nitro- and dinitro-, i, 607.
Methoxysuccinamic acid, i, 310, 631.
Methoxysuccinic acid, resolution of, into its optically active components, Trans., 217.
p-Methoxytoluenemetasulphonic acid, i, 585.
p-Methoxytolueneorthosulphonic acid, i, 585.
2-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218.
3-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218.
4-Methoxyxanthone, i, 218
Methyl dichloropropyl ketone, action of potassium carbonate on, i, 391.
—— ethyl ketone, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 283.
—— heptylene ketone, i, 107, 597.
—— isopropyl ketone, Trans., 1336.
—— propyl ketone, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1101.
—— —— —— specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 284.
Methylacetalylphenylcarbamide, i, 340.
Methylacetylacetone, action of ammonia on, i, 454.
Methylacetylurethane, i, 128.
Methylacridone, i, 650.
Methylacrylamide, i, 695.
β-Methyladipic acid, derivatives of, i, 396.
Methylallantoïn, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Methylallylisopropylcarbinol, preparation of, Trans., 1336.
3-Methyl-4-allylpyrazolone, i, 429.
Methylamidobenzenes, relations between constitution and physical constants in the case of, Proc., 1893, 41.

Methylamidophenylglyoxylic acid, ortho-, nitrosamine of, i, 280.
1 : 2-Methylamidoquinoline, i, 604.
Methylamidoquinolinecarboxylic acid, [1 : 2 : 4], i, 604.
Methylamidoquinolinesulphonic acid [1 : 2 : 4], i, 603.
Methylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 149.
—— hydrate of, TRANS., 148.
—— thionyl-. i, 504.
Methylamines and ammonia, analysis of mixtures of, ii, 104.
Methylaniline, aniline, and dimethylaniline, estimation of, i, 23.
—— paranitrorthamido-, i, 200.
Methylanilinephenylsulphone, i, 205.
s-Methylbenzenyltolyleneamidine, i, 285.
2-Methylbenzimidazole-2′-carboxylic acid, i, 436.
2′-Methylbenzimidazole-2-carboxylic acid. i, 436.
Methylbenzoic anilide, preparation of, i, 268.
4′ : 2′-Methylbenzylphenometadiazine, i, 532.
Methylbrazilin, i, 426.
Methylbromolapazine, TRANS., 1382.
Methylbutenylmethylthionylamine, i, 702.
Methylbutylketoxime, i, 499.
Methylbutylthiourea, secondary, TRANS., 321.
Methylchavicol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Methylchloramine, i, 497.
Methylchloronaphtheurhodone, TRANS., 1386.
1 : 4-Methylchlorophthalazine, i, 348.
Methylcitraconic acid, i, 194.
Methylconiine, i, 442.
3′ : 4′-Methylcyanisocarbostyril, i, 228.
Methylcytisine, i, 120.
Methyldibromothymol, i, 316.
Methyldichlorometadiketopentene, i, 260, 319.
1-Methyldihydroisoindole, i, 348.
1′-Methyldihydroisoquinoline, i, 608.
s-Methyldihydromethylketole and its derivatives, i, 521.
β-Methyl-*αα*′-dihydroxypyridine, TRANS., 880.
α_2-Methyl-*αγ*-diketolilolidine, i, 522.
Methyldiphenylamine, action of ethylic orthoformate on, i, 686.
Methyldiphenylindole [1′ : 2′ : 3′], i, 520.
Methyldiphenylpiperazine, i, 80.
s-Methyldiphenyltoluidohydroquinoxaline, i, 285.
Methyldipyridyls, i, 612.
Methylene-blue dyes, conversion of metamidodialkylorthotoluidines into, i, 75, 77.
Methylenedicatechol, i, 274.
Methylenedihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 100.
Methylenedi-*β*-naphthol, i, 100.
Methylenedinaphthylene oxide, i, 222.
Methylenediorthonitraniline, i, 389.
p-Methylenehydrobenzamide, i, 713.
p-Methylenehydrobenzoic acid, i, 378.
Methylenic bromide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
—— iodide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
Methyleneparamethoxycinchoxinic acid, i, 729.
Methylenephthalamic acid, i, 389.
1 : 4-Methylethoxyphthalazine, i, 348.
Methylethylethylenic chloride, i, 381.
4′ : 2′-Methylethylphenometadiazine, i, 531.
Methylethylphenyltrichloropyrazole, dichloroplato-, i, 672.
Methylethylphenyltrimethylenediamine, i, 177.
—— methylethyltrimethyleneanilthiocarbamate, i, 178.
1 : 3-Methylethylphthalazone, i, 347.
Methylethylthetine bromide, i, 633.
Methyleugenol, action of nitrous acid on, i, 103.
—— nitrosite anhydride, i, 197.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Methylfisetol, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 413.
Methylfurfuraldehyde, i, 311.
Methylfurfuramide, i, 312.
Methylglutaconic acid, TRANS., 879.
Methylheptylenecarbinol, i, 597.
Methylhexyldiphenoxymethane, i, 215.
Methylhexylenecarbinol, i, 593.
Methylhydrasteïneoxime anhydride, i, 118.
Methylhydrasteïnephenylhydrazone anhydride, i, 118.
Methylhydrastimide, nitro-, i, 119.
Methylhydroxyhydrolapeurhodone, TRANS., 1384.
Methylhygrineoxime hydriodide, i, 446.
Methylic acetate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1207.
—— acetylenedicarboxylate, action of diazobenzeneimide on, i, 570.
—— —— action of ethylic diazoacetate on, i, 439.
—— alcohol as a solvent, i, 244.
—— alcohol, depression of the freez-

ing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1023.
Methylic alcohol, depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1019.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1015.
—— —— detection of impurities in, ii, 196.
—— —— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— amidomethyleneglutaconate, i, 402.
—— anilidomethyleneglutaconate, i, 402.
—— 4-azobenzenepyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.
—— 4-benzalpyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.
—— benzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— benzenesulphinate, i, 344.
—— benzoylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— bisdihydrosantinate, i, 425.
—— brassylate, i, 551.
—— *p*-bromobenzenesulphinate, i, 344.
—— butyrate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1229.
—— carboxydehydracetate, i, 399.
—— chloride and carbonic anhydride, measurement of Van der Waals' surface for mixtures of, ii, 260.
—— β-chloropropionate, i, 688.
—— diacetylglycerate, active, TRANS., 1421.
—— —— inactive, TRANS., 1420.
—— dibromogallate, i, 343.
—— diglycollate, i, 191.
—— diiodofumarate, i, 397.
—— 2 : 3-diphenylpiazinecarboxylate, TRANS., 1307.
—— ethylenedi-β-amidocrotonate, TRANS., 1311.
—— formate, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1100.
—— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constant of, TRANS., 1195.
—— formazylcarboxylate, i, 82.
—— gallate, i, 343.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 513.
—— hydrindenecarboxylate, i, 717.
—— hydrogen camphorate, ortho-, i, 278.
—— —— —— allo-, i, 278.
—— —— *p*-toluidomethyleneglutaconate, i, 403.
—— hydroxymethyleneglutaconate, i, 402.
—— iodide, action of stannic chloride on, i, 121.
Methylic isobutyrate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1234.
—— 4-isonitrosopyrazolone-3-carboxylate, i, 730.
—— mercaptan, production of, by a bacterium in urine, ii, 335.
—— mesitencarbamate, i, 555.
—— mesoxalate hydrazone, i, 82.
—— methocarboxyl-β-amidopropionate, i, 631.
—— methoxybenzylsodiomalonate, i, 583.
—— methoxymethyleneglutaconate, i, 401.
—— methoxypiperonylsodiomalonate, i, 583.
—— methylbenzeneazocyanacetate, i, 466.
—— α-naphthalenesulphinate, i, 343.
—— β-naphthalenesulphinate, i, 343.
—— orthoethylic pyrotartrate, i, 252, 307.
—— α-phenyl-β-bromocinnamate, i, 342.
—— propionate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1219.
—— pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.
—— pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 432.
—— pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, i, 431.
—— pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylate, i, 431.
—— pyrazolonecarboxylate, i, 730.
—— pyrotartrate, ortho-, i, 252, 307.
—— succino-β-ureïdopropionate, i, 632.
—— *o*-sulphaminebenzoate, i, 715.
—— sulphide, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 287.
—— tetrahydroparatoluate, i, 713.
—— thiodiglycollate, i, 191.
—— thionylmetamidobenzoate, i, 517.
—— *p*-toluenesulphinate, i, 344.
—— *p*-toluidomethyleneglutaconate, i, 402.
—— trichloracetate, trichloro-, i, 188.
—— β-ureïdopropionate, i, 632.
Methylimidazole, i, 734.
Methylimidazolyl-α-mercaptan, i, 734.
m-Methylindazole, i, 280.
p-Methylindazole, i, 280.
p-Methylindazolecarboxylic acid, i, 280.
Methylindoxazen, nitro-, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 1353.
Methylinositol, i, 295.
Methylisoamylketoxime, i, 499.
Methylisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 323.
Methylisobutylthiourea, TRANS., 320.
3′-Methylisocarbostyril, i, 228.
3′-Methylisocoumarin, i, 228.

Methylisoeugenol, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Methylisoindole, i, 348.
Methylisonitrosocamphor, i, 660.
m-Methylisopropylbenzene, i, 597.
Methylisopropyldihydrobenzene, i, 258.
β-Methylisopropyl-β-lactic acid, preparation of, TRANS., 1337.
Methylisopropylphenanthramethylpiazine, TRANS., 1291.
—— 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1291.
Methylisopropylphenanthrapiazine, TRANS., 1288.
—— 1 : 4-dihydride, TRANS., 1288.
4′ : 2′-Methylisopropylphenometadiazine, i, 531.
3′-Methylisoquinoline, i, 228.
—— 1′-chloro-, i, 228.
1′-Methylisoquinolone, i, 279.
Methylisoxazolonimide, i, 315.
Methylitaconic acid, i, 194.
3-Methyl-Δ_3-ketohexenylene, i, 394.
3-Methyl-Δ_3-ketohexenylenecarboxylic acids, i, 393.
Methylketole, bromine derivative of, i, 169.
β-Methylketopentamethylene, i, 130.
Methyllapazine, TRANS., 1381.
Methyllapeurhodone, TRANS., 1383.
Methylmalic acid, i, 146.
Methylmercaptothiazole, i, 634.
Methylmesaconic acid, i, 194.
Methylnaphthalenes, i, 171.
Methyl-α-naphtheurhodol, TRANS., 1385.
n-Methylnaphthophenazonium hydroxide, i, 282.
—— iodide, i, 282.
1′-Methylnitroisoquinolone, i, 279.
Methylorthophenylenediamine, oxidation of, i, 199, 266.
Methylorthotoluidine, metanitro-, i, 76.
β-Methylorthotolyloxazoline, i, 533.
β-Methylorthotolylthiazoline, i, 533.
Methyl-αβ-oxynaphthindone, i, 338.
Methyloxythiazole, preparation and properties of, i, 228.
2 : 3-Methylparabromophenyldihydroquinazoline, i, 440.
Methylparahydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid, i, 719.
2 : 3-Methylparatolyldihydroquinazoline, i, 440.
β-Methylparatolyloxazoline, i, 533.
β-Methylparatolylthiazoline, i, 533.
β-Methylpentamethylenol, i, 130, 396.
β-Methylpentamethylenylamine, i, 130.
β-Methylpentamethylenylene, i, 396.
μ-Methylpenthiazoline, i, 427.
Methylphenanthridone, i, 658, 722.
Methylphenazonecarboxylic acid, i, 734.
Methylphenylacrylamide, i, 696.
Methylphenylauramine, salts of, i, 473.
2 : 3-Methylphenyldihydroquinazoline, i, 439.
4′ : 2′-Methylphenylethenylphenometadiazine, i, 532.
Methylphenylketoxime, ethyl derivative of, i, 499.
Methylphenylmercurammonium hydroxide and salts, i, 24.
4′ : 2′-Methylphenylphenometadiazine, i, 531.
B_4-2-Methylphenylrosinduline, i, 335.
Methyl-μ-phenylthiazoline, i, 534.
1-Methylphthalazone, i, 347.
3-Methylphthalazone, i, 346.
1-Methylphthalimidine, i, 347.
1-Methylpipecolylalkine, i, 426.
Methylpiperidine platinochloride, i, 602.
Methylpropylbenzenes, i, 562.
4′ : 2′-Methylpropylphenometadiazine, i, 531.
Methylpropylphenylacetic acid, i, 465.
Methylpurpuroxanthin, synthesis of, TRANS., 1142.
2 : 5-Methylpyrazinecarboxylic acid, i, 487.
Methylpyrazole, i, 179.
3 : 5-Methylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 179.
Methylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, i, 175.
1-Methyl-2-pyridone, i, 279.
Methylpyromucamide, i, 312.
Methylpyromucic acid, i, 312.
—— —— sulpho-, i, 312.
—— acids, bromo-, i, 312.
Methylpyrrolines, constitution of, i, 226.
1′-Methyl-2′-quinolone, i, 279.
Methylresorcinol, condensation of, with nitrobenzaldehydes, i, 216.
Methylsalicylic acid, detection of free salicylic acid in, ii, 503.
α-Methylselenazoline, i, 30.
Methylsulphoneacetic acid, i, 459.
Methylsulphurous chloride, trichloro-, preparation of, ii, 571.
Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline methiodide, i, 227.
Methyltetrazylpyrazolone, i, 442.
μ-Methylthiazoline, i, 427.
Methylthiohydantoïn, TRANS., 819.
Methyltolylenediamine [1 : 3 : 4], i, 285.
Methyltrimethenyldicarboxylic acid, asymmetrical, i, 404.
—— —— symmetrical, i, 404.
—— —— dibromo-, i, 404.
3-Methyl-4-trimethylenepyrazolone, i, 429.
Methyltyrosine, i, 182.
1-Methylvinylpiperidine, i, 426.

4-Methylxanthone, i, 217.
Mica, constitution of, ii, 78.
Mica-peridotite from Kentucky, ii, 79.
Microbes, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 83.
—— assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 482.
Micro-organisms, nitrogen-fixing, ii, 429.
Milk, abnormal, ii, 428.
—— digestibility of, ii, 580.
—— estimation of fat in, ii, 55, 101, 251, 252, 308, 396, 559, 601.
—— estimation of fat in, by Babcock's method, ii, 251.
—— estimation of fat in, by Leffmann and Beam's method, ii, 308.
—— estimation of fat in, with Demichel's lactobutyrometer, ii, 55.
—— estimation of lactic acid in, ii, 250.
—— estimation of total solids in, ii, 252, 559.
—— fat, influence of sugar on the constitution of, ii, 27.
—— goat's, and its detection in admixture with cow's milk, ii, 396.
—— of different breeds of cows, ii, 220.
—— production, relative value of maize silage, and field and fodder maize for, ii, 141.
—— the phosphates of, ii, 582.
—— sterilised, behaviour of, towards digestive fluids, ii, 217.
—— transmission of alcohol to, ii, 219.
—— use of metaphosphoric acid to remove proteïds in estimating sugar in, ii, 248.
Milks, identification and estimation of the lactoses in different, ii, 502.
Milk-sugar, benzoate of, i, 186.
Mineral from Boléo, Mexico, ii, 417.
Mineral oil, detection and estimation of neutral fats in, ii, 604.
Minerals, synthesis of, ii, 422.
—— use of thallium silver nitrate, for separating, ii, 294.
Minervite, ii, 577.
—— formation of, ii, 536.
Molasses, influence of raffinose and of calcium salts on the formation of, i, 683.
Molecular complexity of liquids, TRANS., 1089.
—— dissymmetry, ii, 204.
—— refraction and dispersion, ii, 254.
—— refractive power of organic compounds for infinite wave-length, ii, 57.
—— volume of sulphuric acid in solution, TRANS., 102.
—— volumes of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1191, 1246, 1247.
Molecular volumes of dissolved alkali salts, ii, 264.
—— weight, determination of, at the critical point, ii, 204.
—— —— determination of, from the rate of evaporation, ii, 261.
—— —— of a dissolved substance and the specific gravity of its solution, relation between, ii, 7.
—— —— of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 163.
—— weights, determination of, by Beckmann's method, ii, 511.
Mollusca, δ-achroglobin from the blood of, i, 615.
Molybdates, combination of, with selenious acid, ii, 531.
—— combination of, with sulphurous acid, ii, 530.
Molybdenum, action of carbonyl chloride and of sulphur chloride on, ii, 574.
—— action of, on solutions of silver, gold, &c., ii, 170.
—— oxide, new, ii, 472.
—— oxyfluoride, new, ii, 472.
—— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.
Molybdenyl chloride, action of gaseous ammonia on, ii, 529.
Molybdic acid, action of hydrogen haloïds on, ii, 471.
—— anhydride, compounds of, with alkali oxalates, i, 457.
Molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.
Molybdoarsenic acid, ii, 282.
Molybdoperiodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.
Molybdoselenious acid, ii, 531.
Monoketopiperazines, i, 53.
Mordants, theory of the formation of coloured compounds with, i, 510.
Mordenite, constitution of, ii, 77.
Morinda root, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1184.
Morphine, constitution of, i, 536.
—— effect of, on the work of the kidney, ii, 542.
—— resistance of goats to the action of, ii, 335.
—— titration of, ii, 607.
Mosula japonica, thymol in the ethereal oil of, ii, 181.
Motochemistry or stereochemistry ?, ii, 513.
Mucic acid, preparation of, from gum arabic, i, 628.
Mucin, ii, 330.
—— in bone, ii, 134.
Mucin-granules of *Myxine*, ii, 429.
Munjustin from *Rubia sikkimensis*, TRANS., 1159.
Murexide, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.

Muscarine, i, 297.
—— action of aniline on, i, 45.
Muscle, acid reaction of, ii, 176.
—— calculus in, ii, 334.
—— sugar in, ii, 383.
—— voluntary, action of sodium oxalate on, ii, 480.
Muscular tissue, action of nitrites on, ii, 384.
—— work, alkalinity of the blood during, ii, 218.
—— —— fatiguing, action of, on respiratory interchange, ii, 21.
Myricylic acetate, i, 683.
—— alcohol, i, 683.
—— benzoate, i, 683.
—— cerotate, i, 683.
—— hydrogen phthalate, i, 683.
—— laurate, i, 683.
—— oxalate, i, 683.
—— palmitate, i, 683.
Myristone, preparation of, TRANS., 458.
Myristoneoxime, TRANS., 458.
Myxine, mucin granules of, ii, 429.

N.

Napelline, TRANS., 443.
Naphthaldehydic acid and its derivatives, i, 657.
Naphthalene, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.
—— action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 1393.
—— action of nitro-compounds on, TRANS., 1392.
—— constitution of, i, 603.
—— cryoscopic behaviour of benzene solutions of, ii, 110.
—— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1022.
—— 1 : 3-, 1 : 2′-, and 1 : 3′-dichloro-, i, 651.
—— di-derivatives of, nomenclature of, i, 651.
—— nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 460.
—— ortho-, para-, and peri-disulphonic derivatives of, PROC., 1893, 166.
—— orthodibromo-, TRANS., 1054.
—— peri-derivatives of, TRANS., 1054.
—— peridibromo-, TRANS., 1059.
—— perinitrobromo-, TRANS., 1057.
—— sulphonic derivatives of, i, 276.
—— synthetical tri-derivatives of, i, 653.
Naphthalene-derivatives, isomeric, separation of, i, 651.
—— —— physiological action of, ii, 544.
Naphthalene-derivatives, production of, from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 329.
1 : 2-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.
1 : 4-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.
1 : 1′-Naphthalenedisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.
α-Naphthalenesulphinic acid, perinitro-, i, 652.
α-Naphthalenesulphonic acid, dinitro-, i, 652.
—— —— 1′-nitro-, i, 651.
—— —— 4′-nitro-, i, 652.
—— —— —— electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, substituted, compounds of, with organic bases, i, 653.
α-Naphthalenesulphonic acids, α-nitro-, i, 651.
α-Naphthalenesulphonic chloride, 1′-nitro-, i, 651.
2 : 2′ : 3′-Naphthalenetrisulphonic acid, PROC., 1893, 168.
Naphthalic acid, oxidation of, i, 593.
1 : 1′-Naphthalic acid and its derivatives, i, 477.
—— —— imide of, and its derivatives, i, 477.
Naphthalic anhydride, i, 477.
Naphthalidonaphthaquinonenaphthalide, i, 339.
Naphthaphenazine oxide, i, 356.
β-Naphthaquinone, reduction of, with hydriodic acid, TRANS., 774.
αβ-Naphthazine, asymmetrical and symmetrical, i, 283.
—— oxy-, i, 339.
ββ-Naphthazine and its derivatives, i, 283.
Naphthenecarboxylic acids, nature of, i, 209.
Naphthenes, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium bromide, i, 13.
β-Naphtheurhodole, i, 356.
Naphthidine, preparation of, i, 421.
αβ-Naphthinduline, i, 337.
Naphthindulines, i, 334.
Naphthionic acid, behaviour of the sodium and potassium salts of, at high temperatures, i, 655.
Naphthoic acid, β-chloro-, i, 355.
β-Naphthoic acid, amidodisulpho-, i, 475.
α-Naphthofluoran, i, 275.
β-Naphthofluoran, i, 275.
α-Naphthol, 1′ : 4′-dichloro-, i, 653.
—— 2′ : 4′-dichloro-, i, 653.
—— perbromo-, TRANS., 1058.
—— products of the direct sulphonation of, i, 221.

β-Naphthol, 1-amido-, acetyl derivatives of, i, 171.
—— α-amido-, action of nitrous acid on, i, 171; PROC., 1892, 218.
—— compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
β-Naphtholcarboxylic acid (m. p. 216°), derivatives of, i, 221.
α-Naphtholdisulphonic acids, amido-, i, 478.
α-Naphtholazoparatoluic acid, i, 202.
β-Naphtholazoparatoluic acid, i, 202.
β-Naphtholazoparatoluonitrile, i, 202.
Naphthol-blue, action of aniline on, i, 45.
Naphthols, condensation of chloral hydrate with, i, 173.
—— condensation of, with formaldehyde, i, 172.
—— dichloro-, from 3 : 4 : 1-dichlorophenyli-ocrotonic acid, i, 653.
α-Naphtholsulphonic acids, i, 221.
—— —— amido-, i, 478.
αβ-Naphthophenazine, i, 284.
β-Naphthophosphoric acid, i, 355.
—— chloride, i, 355.
α-Naphthyl ethyl ether, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.
α-Naphthylacetylene, derivatives of, i, 421.
β-Naphthylacetylene, derivatives of, i, 421.
α-Naphthylamine, bromo-, i, 706.
—— 1′ : 4′-dichloro-, i, 653.
—— 2′ : 4′-dichloro, i, 653.
—— 2 : 4-dinitro-, preparation of, from its acetyl and valeryl derivatives, PROC., 1893, 7.
—— peribromo-, TRANS., 1057.
—— perinitro-, preparation of, TRANS., 1055.
—— sulphonation of, i, 653.
β-Naphthylamine, dibromo-, i, 706.
α-Naphthylaminedisulphonic acid III, Dahl's, i, 654.
ε-Naphthylaminedisulphonic acid, i, 655.
Naphthylamines, thionyl-, and their derivatives, i, 518.
α-Naphthylamine-3′-sulphonic acid, i, 654.
γ-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, i, 655.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.
—— —— physical properties of, i, 655.
β-Naphthylazobromonitroethane, i, 656.
Naphthylazo-compounds, mixed, i, 655.
α-Naphthylazonitroethane, i, 656.
β-Naphthylazonitroethane, i, 655.
β-Naphthylazonitrosonitroethane, i, 656.
β-Naphthyldiazoimide, i, 706.
α-Naphthyl-αγ-diketo-βδ-dimethylpiperazine, i, 52.
β-Naphthyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.
α-Naphthylethylsulphone, i, 276.
β-Naphthylethylsulphone, i, 276.
β-Naphthylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.
Naphthylic acetylsalicylates, i, 514.
—— dibromosalicylates, i, 514.
—— ethers, substitution products of, i, 274.
—— nitrosalicylate, i, 514.
—— salicylate phenylcarbamates, i, 514.
α-Naphthylic titanate, i, 257.
β-Naphthylic benzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
—— phthalate, i, 275.
α-Naphthylindole, i, 169.
α-Naphthylketopiperazine, i, 54.
β-Naphthylmetaphenylenediamine, i, 420.
α-Naphthylmethylsulphone, i, 276.
β-Naphthylmethylsulphone, i, 276.
α-Naphthylpropiolic acid, i, 421.
Naphthyl-red, i, 721.
Naphthyl-violet, i, 337, 338.
Nectarines, Californian, analyses of, ii, 591.
Nerve, medulla of, chemical constituents of, i, 234.
Nerves, chemical stimulation of, ii, 221.
Nervous tissues, proteïds of, ii, 478.
Niaouli, essential oil of, i, 523, 727.
Nichine, i, 57.
—— nitroso-, i, 737.
—— salts of, i, 737.
Nickel, analysis of, ii, 393.
—— and cobalt, separation of, by means of nitrosonaphthol, ii, 500.
—— and iron, supposed new sulphides of, ii, 535.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 212, 469, 574.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— electrolytic separation of bismuth from, ii, 496, 497.
—— electrolytic separation of copper from, 306, 496.
—— elementary nature of, ii, 212, 469.
—— gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 393.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— separation of manganese from, TRANS., 1082.
—— sulphide, oxidation of, ii, 528.
—— sulphite, basic, ii, 456.
—— tetracarbonyl, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— —— spectra of the flame of, ii, 401.
Nickeliferous iron pyrites from Müsen, ii, 18.
Nickel-ore, platiniferous, from Canada, ii, 286.

Nickelous alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 379.
Nicotine, i, 443.
—— acetate, cryoscopic behaviour of, i, 667.
—— and conine, discrimination and separation of, ii, 607.
—— condensation of, with acetaldehyde, i, 737.
—— constitution of, i, 286, 375, 489, 675, 736.
—— salts, decomposition of, and action of alcohol on, i, 445.
Nicotinic acid, 2-amido-, i, 727.
—— —— 3-bromo-, i, 484.
—— —— 4′-bromo-, i, 484.
—— —— hydrobromide, i, 484.
—— —— 3 : 2-nitramido-, i, 727.
Nitrates, action of sulphurous anhydride on, ii, 115.
—— and chlorates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
—— and nitrates, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
—— and nitrites, estimation of, in one operation, ii, 596.
—— are, indispensible for the growth of plants? ii, 385.
—— estimation of, by ferrous salts, ii, 595.
—— estimation of, by Schmitt's method, ii, 551.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 42, 87, 184, 343, 389, 434, 551.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
—— in rain, ii, 548.
—— iodometric estimation of, ii, 42, 551.
—— modified Gunning-Kjeldahl method, for use in presence of, ii, 145.
—— organic, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 184.
—— recently formed, greater assimilability of the nitrogen of, ii, 548.
Nitre, direct estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 343.
Nitric acid and its aqueous solutions, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 57, 65.
—— —— and nitric oxide, reaction between, ii, 413.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, ii, 423.
—— —— estimation of, by its specific gravity, ii, 66.
—— —— estimation of, by means of cinchonamine salts, ii, 297.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 389.
—— —— freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 440.
—— —— influence of nitric peroxide on the sp. gr. of, ii, 66.
Nitric acid, isolation of two predicted hydrates of, TRANS., 436.
—— —— presence of nitrous acid in, ii, 206.
—— —— products of the action of, on tin, TRANS., 846.
—— —— reduction of, by copper, ii, 272.
—— —— reduction of, by ferrous salts, ii, 595.
Nitric oxide and nitric acid, reaction between, ii, 413.
—— —— behaviour of, at high temperatures, ii, 66.
—— —— density of, ii, 272.
—— —— preparation of, ii, 298.
Nitrification, ii, 544.
—— in soil, ii, 486.
Nitriles, aromatic, hydrolysis of, i, 541.
—— dimolecular, reactions of, i, 314.
Nitrites, action of, on muscular tissue, ii, 384.
—— and hydroxylamine salts, velocity of reaction between, ii, 160.
—— estimation of, ii, 87, 344, 346.
—— estimation of, by Schäffer's reaction, ii, 344.
—— in potable water, estimation of, ii, 346.
Nitro-compounds, action of aluminium chloride with, i, 161.
—— —— action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.
—— —— aromatic, electrolytic reduction of, i, 566.
—— —— combinations of, with hydrocarbons, TRANS., 1388.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
—— —— explosive, analysis of, ii, 196.
—— —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— —— structure of, i, 636.
Nitro-derivatives, formation of, at low temperatures, i, 460.
Nitrogen, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.
—— and carbon, compounds containing double linking between, i, 409.
—— —— simultaneous estimation of, in organic compounds, ii, 501.
—— atmospheric, absorption of, by microbes, ii, 83, 429, 482.
—— —— assimilation of, by plants, ii, 33, 84, 138, 336, 590.
—— atom, the asymmetrical, i, 442.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— attempts to condense, ii, 270.
—— chloride, decomposition of, by water, i, 388.
—— combined, in rain, ii, 548.
—— compounds, stereoisomerism of, TRANS., 1069.
—— density of, ii, 453, 515.

Nitrogen, diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.
—— direct estimation of, in saltpetre, ii, 343.
—— effect of an electric discharge on, ii, 271.
—— effect of sterilisation on the fixation of, in soil, ii, 291.
—— estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43, 87, 88, 144, 145, 551.
—— estimation of, by Stock's process, ii, 297.
—— estimation of, by the Gunning-Kjeldahl method and a modified form thereof, ii, 235.
—— estimation of, in coal gas, ii, 296.
—— estimation of, in nitrates, ii, 42, 87, 184, 434, 389.
—— estimation of, in nitrates and nitro-compounds by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 87.
—— estimation of, in nitric acid, ii, 389.
—— estimation of, in nitrocellulose, ii, 184.
—— estimation of, in organic nitrates, ii, 184.
—— estimation of, in organic substances by Dumas' method, ii, 297.
—— estimation of, in sodium nitrate, ii, 87.
—— estimation of, in soils, ii, 43, 601.
—— estimation of, in urine, ii, 343.
—— free atmospheric, utilisation of, by nodule-bearing Leguminosæ, ii, 588.
—— in soils, estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43.
—— iodide, ii, 568.
—— liberation of, during putrefaction, ii, 224.
—— loss of, in drainage water, ii, 338.
—— loss of, in manures, ii, 181, 228.
—— nitric, estimation of, ii, 145.
—— —— greater assimilability of, when recently formed, ii, 548.
—— organic, estimation of, ii, 343.
—— oxides, structure of, i, 636.
—— preparation of pure, ii, 270.
—— stereochemistry of, ii, 157.
—— tetroxide, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
Nitrosamines, action of carbamide on, i, 265.
Nitroso-compounds, action of hydrazine hydrate on, i, 701.
Nitrous acid, conditions of the formation and decomposition of, ii, 413.
—— —— detection and estimation of, ii, 298.
—— —— estimation of, in sodium nitrite, ii, 43.
—— —— ethereal salts of, i, 382.
—— —— existence of, in aqueous solution, ii, 569.
Nitrous acid, presence of, in nitric acid, ii, 206.
Nitrous oxide, boiling point of, at atmospheric pressure, TRANS., 833, 836.
—— —— combustion of hydrogen in, ii, 113.
—— —— liquid, refractive index of, ii, 201.
—— —— solid, melting point of, TRANS., 836.
Nononaphthene, derivatives of, i, 196.
Nonylone, preparation of, TRANS., 455.
Nonyloneoxime, TRANS., 457.
Nucleïc acid, i, 680.
Nucleïn, vegetable, i, 539.
Nucleïn-bases, i, 309.
Nucleo-albumins, ii, 133.
Nutrition with carbohydrate and flesh and with carbohydrate alone, ii, 327.
Nutritive value of albumoses, ii, 539.
—— —— of proteïds, ii, 540.

O.

Oats, power of digestion and absorption of rabbits for, ii, 132.
—— relative value of ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, as a manure for, ii, 593.
Octane, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— normal, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
Octohydronaphtyridine, i, 688.
Octohydronicotine, i, 375, 489.
—— dinitroso-, i, 489.
Octomethyltetramidophenylacridine, i, 471.
Octonaphthenic alcohol, i, 420.
Octonaphthylene, i, 420.
Octylene, critical temperature of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Octylic glycerate, active, TRANS., 1413.
Octylphenol [1 : 4], i, 216.
Oil, cotton seed, detection and approximate estimation of, in lard and olive oil, ii, 440.
—— —— —— heated, detection of, in lard, ii, 603.
—— essential, of *Andropogon schœnanthus*, i, 664.
—— —— of *Cochlearia armoracia*, i, 633.
—— —— of coriander, i, 661.
—— —— of *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 726.
—— —— of garlic, i, 103.
—— —— of hops, PROC., 1893, 177.
—— —— of *Mosula japonica*, thymol in, ii, 181.
—— —— of niaouli, i, 523.

Oil, essential, of onion, i, 104.
—— —— of paracoto bark, i. 103.
—— —— of the root of *Aspidium filix mas*, i, 625.
—— —— of the seeds of *Cicuta virosa*, i, 634.
—— extraction of, from pigments, ii, 494.
—— linseed, supposed saponification of, by Dutch white lead, PROC., **1893**, 122.
—— mineral, detection and estimation of neutral fats in, ii, 604.
—— —— detection of, in rosin oil, ii, 350.
—— of caraway, preparation of optically inactive cymene from, i, 17.
—— of pimento and of cloves, toxicological detection of, ii, 397.
—— of roses, Bulgarian (Turkish), i, 662.
—— —— ethyl alcohol in, ii, 181.
—— of thuja, constituents of, i, 105.
—— of turpentine, American, i, 594.
—— —— constitution of, i. 276.
—— —— French, action of picric acid on, TRANS., 1388.
—— —— oxidation products of, TRANS., 1327.
—— olive, detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.
—— pine needle, i, 659.
—— poleï, bases from, i, 115.
—— sesame, Baudoin's test for, ii, 197.
—— spruce, i, 659.
—— Turkey-red-, i, 455.
—— wood-, constituents of, i, 558.
Oils, action of nitrous acid on, ii, 559.
—— analysis of, ii, 603.
—— and fats, iodine absorption of, ii, 309.
—— ethereal, analysis of, ii, 560.
—— —— detection of cineole in, ii, 395.
—— Hübl's iodine numbers for, ii, 103.
—— rapid saponification of, ii, 603.
Okra pods, analyses of, ii, 293.
Oldenlandia umbellata, colouring and other principles of, TRANS., 1160.
Olefines, action of nitrosyl chloride and of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 479.
—— molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.
Oleïc acid, action of sodium hydrogen sulphite and of sulphurous acid on, i, 549.
—— —— constitution of, i, 551.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 251.
—— —— hydrazide of, i, 231.
Oleoricinic acid, i, 456.
Olibanum, terpenes from, i, 190.
Olive oil, detection and approximate estimation of cotton seed oil in, ii, 440.
Onion, essential oil of, i, 104.
Opianic acid, action of ammonia and hydrazine on, i, 371.
—— —— methylation of, i, 167.
Opiazone, i, 371.
—— chlor-, i, 371.
Opium smoke, i, 226.
—— —— physiological action of, ii, 179.
Optical activity, relation of the ethereal salts of diacetylglyceric acid to, TRANS., 1419.
—— properties as indicative of structure, PROC., **1893**, 57.
Oranges, analyses of, ii, 227.
Orcinol, action of chlorine on, i, 259.
—— formation of, from dehydracetic acid, TRANS., 122.
—— ketochlorides, conversion of, into pentene derivatives, i, 318.
—— pentachlor-, i, 259.
—— trichlor-, i, 260.
Ores, estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 44.
Organic analysis, ultimate, source of error in, ii, 306.
—— electrosyntheses, i, 630.
Organic-compounds, heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— —— influence of negative groups on, i, 381.
Organic-substances, estimation of nitrogen in, by Dumas' method, ii, 297.
—— —— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 187.
Organic sulphur-compounds, i, 35.
Organism, animal, action of phosphorus and of arsenious anhydride in the, ii, 136.
—— —— accumulation of potassium bromide in the, ii, 176, 217.
—— —— accumulation of strontium bromide in the, ii, 217.
—— —— behaviour of hydrolytic ferments in the, ii, 329.
—— —— behaviour of xylene in the, ii, 178.
—— —— detection of mercury in the, ii, 243.
—— —— fluorine compounds in the, ii, 23.
—— —— β-hydroxybutyric acid in the ii, 428.
—— —— localisation of mercury in the, ii, 217.
—— —— transformations of arsenious anhydride in the, ii, 583.
—— —— uric acid in the, ii, 384.
Orthochlorites, composition of, ii, 19.
Oscine, i, 679.
Osmic acid, ii, 381.

Osmic acid, action of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, and hydrodic acids on, ii, 381.
Osmium, ii, 324, 380.
—— oxide, black, ii, 380.
Osmotic pressure, ii, 513.
Oven, drying, ii, 162.
Ox bile, acids of, ii, 220, 383.
Oxalates, complex metallic, i, 552.
—— metallic, compounds of, with tungstic and molybdic anhydrides, i, 457.
Oxalbromobutyric acid, i, 405.
Oxalbutyrolactonic acid, i, 405.
Oxaldi-β-naphthalide, i, 99.
Oxalic acid, action of potassium permanganate on, i, 251.
—— —— anhydrous, PROC., 1892, 186.
—— —— combination of, with titanic and stannic acids, i, 625.
—— —— decomposition of, by ferric salts, ii, 405.
—— —— decomposition of solutions of, i, 395.
Oxalomolybdic acid, salts of, i, 626.
Oxalostannic acid, i, 626.
Oxalotitanic acid, i, 626.
Oxalotungstic acid, salts of, i, 626.
Oxalovanadic acid, salts of, i, 627.
Oxalparatoluidide, tetranitro-, action of nitric and sulphuric acids on, TRANS., 1068.
Oxaluric acid phenylhydrazide, i, 554.
—— —— thio-, phenylhydrazide, i, 554.
Oxalyl derivatives, i, 554.
Oxalylmalonic diureïde, ii, 360.
Oxamic acid phenylhydrazide, i, 554.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
Oxanil, trinitro-, TRANS., 1066.
Oxanilide dioxime, i, 494.
—— hexanitro-, TRANS., 1063.
—— —— action of ammonia on, TRANS., 1065.
—— —— decomposition of, with nitric and sulphuric acids, TRANS., 1067.
Oxazine, i, 44.
Oxazine-dyes, i, 44.
Oxazoles, synthesis of, from benzoïn and nitriles, TRANS., 469.
Oxazolines, i, 532.
Oxazone, i, 44.
Oxides, fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 507.
—— metallic, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
Oximes, i, 355.
—— fatty, oxidation of peroxides of, i, 310.
—— isomeric fatty, constitution of, i, 188.
—— isomerism of, i, 89.
Oximido-acids, anhydrisation of, i, 574.
Oximido-group in ethers of the oximes, structure of, i, 87.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
Oxindolecarboxylic acid, i, 212.
Oxybrassidic hydrazide, i, 552.
Oxycellulose, i, 295.
Oxygen and carbonic anhydride, exchange of, between plants and the atmosphere, ii. 180.
—— and hydrogen, combination of, ii, 410.
—— —— ignition point of admixed, ii, 203, 208, 257.
—— —— relative densities of, ii, 10.
—— atomic refraction of, ii, 254.
—— atomic weight of, ii, 163.
—— combustion by, ii, 412.
—— density of, ii, 453, 515.
—— diffusion of, in water, ii, 62.
—— dry, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.
—— estimation of, in iron, ii, 388.
—— estimation of, in lead, ii, 302.
—— formation of ozone from, TRANS., 938.
—— liquid, optical properties of, ii, 353.
—— —— refractive index of, ii, 201.
—— —— spectrum of, ii, 201.
—— supersaturated solutions of, in water, ii, 306.
Oxycellulose, i, 387.
Oxyhæmatin, i, 447.
Oxyhæmoglobin, dissociation of, in aqueous solution, i, 616.
N_2-4-Oxynaphthindone, i, 337.
Oxyphenometadiazines, i, 530.
Oxypiperidine bases, i, 426.
Oxypyridine bases, i, 426.
Oxysparteïne, derivatives of, i, 232.
Ozone, constitution of, ii, 413.
—— formation of, at high temperatures, ii, 454.
—— formation of, from oxygen, TRANS., 938.
—— influence of temperature on the formation of, ii, 317.

P.

Palladium, atomic weight of, ii, 73, 284.
—— electrolytic separation of, from iridium, ii, 97.
—— estimation of, ii, 195.
—— sulphides, ii, 475.
Palmitic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, i, 391.
—— —— solubility of the lead salt of, in ether, i, 548.
Palmityl-β-amyrin, i, 58.
Palygorskite, ii, 174.

Pancreatic juice in different animals, ii, 22.
Pangaduine, ii, 290.
Papaveraceæ, alkaloïds of, i, 490.
Papaverinamic acid, salts of, i, 181.
Papaverinic acid, i, 180.
—— anhydride, i, 180.
Paper, detection of resin in the sizing of, ii, 148.
Parachloralose, i, 247.
Paracoto bark, ethereal oil of, i, 103.
Paraffin, occurrence of, in the distillate of train oil under pressure, i, 493.
Paraffins, Köhnlein's method of preparing, i, 681.
—— molecular refractive power of, ii, 57.
—— mononitro-, synthesis of, i, 242.
Paragalactan, ii, 139.
Paralactoaraban, ii, 139.
Paraldehyde and metaldehyde, transformations of, i, 64.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1100.
Paraleucaniline, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.
Paramagenta, i, 572.
Paranthracene, i, 357.
Paranthrite from Clay Co., N. Carolina, ii, 278.
Parasaccharin, i, 546.
Passive state of iron and steel, ii, 16.
Peaches, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140.
Pear, morphology of the lævolactic ferment of the, Trans., 1263.
—— pectose, sugar from, i, 248.
Pears, chemical composition of, ii, 37.
Pectinose, ii, 180.
Pectose, pear-, sugar from, i, 248.
Penfieldite, ii, 76.
Penicillium glaucum, ferment in, resembling emulsin, i, 744.
Pentacetylgluconitrile, i, 293.
Pentaglycerol, i, 617.
Pentahydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.
Pentahydroxypimelic acid, i, 148.
Pentamethenylene and its dibromide, i, 557.
Pentamethylenamine, i, 556.
Pentamethylene, i, 556.
Pentamethyleneauramine, i, 473.
Pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, i, 557.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 694.
Pentamethylene-derivatives, synthesis of, i, 253.
Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 695.
Pentamethylenic alcohol, i, 556.
—— nitrile, i, 557.
Pentane, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
Pentane, magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— secondary nitro-, i, 243.
—— specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 274.
—— tertiary nitro-, i, 243.
Pentene-derivatives, conversion of, into indene-derivatives, i, 344.
Penterythritol, i, 617.
Pentethylbenzene, i, 409.
Penthiazolines, i, 427.
Pentine, specific volume and thermal expansion of, Trans., 277.
Pentosans, estimation of, in vegetables, ii, 52.
—— in plants, ii, 430.
Pentoses, estimation of, in vegetables, ii, 52.
—— in urine, ii, 110.
—— soluble, in plants, i, 247.
—— physiological action of, ii, 427.
Pentylenic acids, isomeric, i, 689.
Peptic digestion, influence of chloroform on, ii, 217.
Peptone and albumoses, i, 233, 741.
—— cryoscopy of, i, 680.
—— diffusibility of, 234.
—— estimation of, by precipitation as mercury peptonate, ii, 104.
—— estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of, ii, 146.
Peptones, chemical constitution of, i, 235.
—— commercial, estimation of peptone in, ii, 146.
Perchloric acid, preparation of, ii, 390.
Perchromic acid, sodium salt of, ii, 471.
Periodic classifications of L. Meyer and Mendeléeff, relation between, ii, 513.
—— law, ii, 267.
—— system, specific gravity of the elements in, ii, 513.
—— table of the elements, Trans., 852.
Permeability of precipitated membranes, ii, 367.
Petroleum, acids occurring in, i, 268.
—— Californian, i, 237.
Phellonic acid, ii, 181.
Phenacyl bromide and benzylamine, interaction of, Trans., 1355.
Phenacylacetylacetone, action of nitric acid on, i, 196.
Phenacylbenzylamine, Trans., 1362.
—— preparation of, Trans., 1359.
—— salts of, Trans., 1360.
Phenacyldeoxycuminoïn, i, 219.
Phenacyldeoxypiperonoïn, i, 219.
Phenanthramidotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.
Phenanthrapiazine, 1 : 4-dihydride, Trans., 1286.
Phenanthraquinone, diamido-, substantive cotton dyes from, i, 422.

Phenanthraquinone, reduction and simultaneous acetylation of, TRANS., 771.
—— reduction of, with hydriodic acid, TRANS., 770.
—— reduction of, with zinc and hydrochloric acid, TRANS., 772.
Phenanthraquinonedisazo-α-naphthol, i, 422.
Phenanthraquinonedisazo-β-naphthol, i, 422.
Phenanthraquinonedisazo-β-naphthylamine, i, 422.
Phenanthraquinonedisazoresorcinol, i, 422.
Phenanthrene, action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 1393.
—— as a solvent in cryoscopic investigations, ii, 512.
Phenanthridine benzochloride, i, 722.
—— benzyl chloride, i, 722.
—— chloro-, i, 658.
—— ethiodide, i, 722.
—— ethohydroxide, i, 722.
—— oxidation of, i, 722.
Phenanthridone, i, 658, 722.
Phenanthronitrotertiarybutylphenazine, i, 637.
Phenazine, action of alkylic iodides on, i, 283.
Phenazones, i, 733.
Phenetidine, parathionyl-, i, 517.
Phenetoïl, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.
Phenetoïlsulphonic acids, isomeric change in, PROC., 1892, 214.
Pheno-2 : 3-dimethyldihydrometadiazine, i, 609.
Pheno-2 : 4-dimethyldihydrometadiazine, i, 609.
Pheno-2′ : 4′-diphenylmetadiazine, i, 49.
Pheno-2′-ethyl-4′-phenylmetadiazine, i, 48.
Pheno-2′-isopropyl-4′-phenylmetadiazine, i, 49.
Phenol, bromochloroamido- [2 : 6 : 4], i, 321.
—— bromochloronitro- [2 : 6 : 4], i, 321.
—— compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
—— compounds of alkali phenoxides with, i, 409.
—— dibromoparamido-, i, 719.
—— dinitro- [2 : 4], i, 19.
—— ethers, action of, on thiocarbimides, i, 154.
—— —— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— —— hydrolysis of, by means of aluminium chloride, i, 152.
—— homologues of, i, 563.
—— metamido-, and its derivatives, i, 265.
—— nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 460.
Phenol, orthamido-, action of chlorine on, i, 698.
—— orthonitro-, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 699.
—— volumetric estimation of, in urine, ii, 100.
m-Phenolazo-α-naphthylamine, PROC., 1893, 127.
Phenoleucalyptolmethane, metanitro-, i, 726.
Phenolphthalein bisphenylcarbamate, i, 419.
—— constitution of, i, 273.
—— nitro-derivatives of, PROC., 1893, 14.
Phenolphthaleïnoxime, tetrabromo-, i, 719.
Phenols, action of chlorine on, i, 259, 317.
—— action of, on ketones, i, 214.
—— amido-, action of sodium sulphite on salts of, i, 568.
—— —— condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 78.
—— —— condensation products of, i, 273.
—— —— preparation of, from their salts, i, 568.
—— behaviour of thiocarbonates towards, i, 75.
—— estimation of, in crude carbolic acid, ii, 394.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— nitro-, action of ethylenediamine on, i, 699.
—— synthesis of, from ethylic acetoacetate, i, 697.
Phenometadiazine, derivatives of, i, 47, 530, 531, 609.
Phenometadiazines, oxidation of, i, 532,
—— oxy-, i, 530.
Pheno-2-methyldihydrometadiazine, i, 609.
Pheno-2′-methyl-4′-phenylmetadiazine, i, 47.
Pheno-4′-phenylmetadiazine picrate, i, 49.
Pheno-4′-phenylmetadiazine-2′-carboxylic acid, i, 49.
Pheno-2′-propyl-4′-phenylmetadiazine, i, 48.
β-Phenotriazyl α-methyl ketone, i, 158.
Phenoxides of the alkalis, i, 316.
γ-Phenoxybutyramidine thiosulphate, i, 9.
γ-Phenoxybutyrothiamide, i, 9.
Phenoxyorthotoluonitrile, i, 16.
Phenyl isobutyl ketoxime, i, 163.
Phenylacetamidoacetophenone, i, 532.
Phenylacetic acid, action of heat on, i, 512.
—— —— action of phenylhydrazine on, PROC., 1892, 219.

Phenylacetic acid, dithio-, i, 141.
—— —— orthobromoisonitroso-, i, 96.
Phenylacetoglycollic acid, lactonic acid of, i, 280.
Phenylacetylene diiodide, i, 18.
Phenylacridine, i, 718.
—— diamido-, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.
Phenylacrylamide, i, 696.
Phenylamidolactic acid, new, from glycocine and benzaldehyde, i, 166.
Phenyl-β-amidolactic acid, i, 36.
Phenylamidoquinoline, i, 728.
Phenylanilcyanamide, i, 206.
Phenylanilidolactic acid, i, 37.
Phenylanilidothiobiazolone, i, 28.
Phenylanthranilic acid, 1 : 3 : 6-amido-, i, 650.
—— —— preparation of, i, 650.
Phenylaticonic acid, i, 692.
Phenylazimidosalicylic acid, nitro-, i, 211.
Phenylazoformazyl, i, 83, 85.
Phenylazomethylosotriazone, i, 158.
Phenylbenzenesulphonic acid, thio-, i, 416.
Phenylbenzhydrylaminethiocarbamide, i, 704.
Phenylbenzimidophenyl ether, i, 409.
Phenylbenzylhydrazinesuccinic acid, i, 371.
Phenylbenzylphenylbenzenylamidine, i, 204.
3 : 1-Phenylbenzylphthalazone, i, 522.
Phenylbenzylpiperazone, i, 370.
Phenylbenzylpyrazolidine, i, 612.
Phenylbromacetylpyrazole, i, 179.
Phenylbutylthiourea, secondary, TRANS., 322.
Phenylcampholylthiocarbamide, i, 109.
Phenylcamphoramic acid, i, 362.
Phenylcarbazacridine, oxidation of, i, 417.
Phenylcarboxytolylpropionic acid, i, 513.
Phenyl-β-chlorolactic acid, i, 36.
1-Phenylchloropyrazole, i, 672.
2′-Phenylcinchonic acid methiodide, and other metho-salts, i, 731.
—— methylbetaïne, i, 731.
α-Phenylcinnamic acid, i, 341.
3′ : 4′-Phenylcyanisocoumarin, i, 228.
Phenyldiamidometadiazine hydrochloride, i, 369.
Phenyldiamidonaphthalene, i, 276.
Phenyldiazoimide, formation of, TRANS., 256.
—— nitration of, TRANS., 257.
Phenyldibenzylthiourea, TRANS., 539.
Phenyldibromopropionic acid, separation of, into its optically active modifications, i, 93.
Phenyldibromopropionic acid, specific rotatory power of, i, 268.
Phenyldicarboxyphenylpropionic acid, i, 514.
Phenyldichlorometadiazine, i, 369.
1′-Phenyldihydroisoquinoline, i, 608.
1-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethylpyrazole, i, 673.
1-Phenyl-3 : 5-dimethylpyrazole, reduction of, i, 177, 178.
Phenyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.
Phenyldimethylquinolinethiocarbamide, i, 605.
1-Phenyl-3 : 4-dimethyltetrahydropyrazole, i, 673.
Phenyldithiobiuret, i, 575.
—— constitution of, i, 341.
α-Phenyldithiobiuret, oxidation of, i, 575.
α-Phenyldithiodimethylketuret, i, 575.
α-Phenyldithiophenylalduret, i, 575.
o-Phenylenediacetonitrile, reduction of, i, 267.
Phenylenediamine, derivatives of, i, 638.
m-Phenylenediamine, thionyl-, i, 518.
p-Phenylenediamine, thionyl-, i, 518.
o-Phenylenediethyldiamine, i, 267.
o-Phenylenediethylimide, i, 267.
m-Phenylenediimidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 605.
p-Phenylenediimidopropyl methyl ketone, i, 604.
o-Phenylenethiocarbamide, i, 638.
1-Phenyl-5-ethoxypyrazole, i, 368.
1-Phenyl-5-ethoxypyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 368.
Phenylethylacetamide, i, 608.
Phenylethylacetylene diiodide, i, 2.
Phenylethylamine, α-orthamido-, i, 609.
α-Phenylethylamine α-phenylethylthiocarbamate, i, 703.
—— thionyl-, i, 703.
β-Phenylethylamine, thionyl-, i, 703.
ω-Phenylethylamine, i, 608.
Phenylethylbenzamide, i, 608.
Phenylethyldimethylpyrazole, i, 672.
Phenylethylformamide, i, 608.
α-Phenylethylorthonaphthylenediamine, i, 284.
Phenylethylpiperazone, i, 370.
α-Phenylethylthionamic acid, i, 703.
β-Phenylethylthionamic acid, i, 703.
Phenylglycidic acid, i, 36.
Phenylglyoxylic acid, orthonitro-, reactions of, i, 469.
Phenyl-group, introduction of, into cycloïd compounds, i, 701.
Phenylhydrazidoisobutyronitrile and the products of its hydrolysis, i, 85.
Phenylhydrazidosuccinamide, i, 632.
Phenylhydrazine, action of ethylenic bromide on, i, 571.

Phenylhydrazine, action of magnesium on, PROC., 1893, 80.
—— action of, on lactones, i, 473.
—— action of, on mono- and di-carboxylic acids at high temperatures, PROC., 1892, 219.
—— action of, on some isomeric aldoximes, i, 87.
—— bromination of, i, 155, 705.
—— campholenate, i, 661.
—— compounds of, with metallic salts, i, 267.
—— metachloro-, and its salts, TRANS., 869.
—— metadibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 155.
—— orthochloro-, salts of, TRANS., 868.
—— orthodibromo-, and its derivatives, i, 155.
—— parachloro-, TRANS., 872.
—— paranitro-, i, 155.
—— preparation of unsymmetrical derivatives of, i, 411.
—— salts and derivatives of, i, 154.
—— sodio-, action of carbonyl chloride on, i, 24.
—— Wessel's dicarbo-base from, i, 461.
—— and carbodiphenylimide, i, 461.
Phenylhydrazines, chlorinated, TRANS., 868.
Phenylhydrazinesuccinyldihydrazide, i, 231.
Phenylhydrazinesulphonic acid, paranitro-, salts of, i, 156.
Phenylhydrazocitrazinic acid, TRANS., 1042.
Phenylhydrazoneacetone, paranitro-, i, 522.
Phenylhydrazones, stereochemical, i, 208.
Phenylhydrazo-γ-quinaldine, i, 727.
Phenylhydrocarvylcarbamide, i, 596.
Phenylhydrocarvylthiocarbamide, i, 596.
Phenylhydroxyacrylic acid, i, 36.
Phenyl-α-hydroxycrotonic acid, i, 342.
Phenylhydroxyitamalic acid, salts of, i, 714.
1-Phenyl-5-hydroxypyrazolecarboxylic acid, i, 368.
Phenylhydroxytriketone, diparabromo-, i, 171.
Phenylic acetylsalicylate, i, 514.
—— amidophosphates, i, 315.
—— benzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
—— β-chloropropionate, i, 688.
—— dibromosalicylate, i, 514.
—— diiodofumarate, i, 397.
—— ethers, amido-, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, i, 78.
—— hippurate and its condensation products, i, 579.
Phenylic iodochloride, orthonitro-, i, 561.
—— iodochromate, i, 505.
—— iododichloride, orthochloro-, i, 506.
—— —— reactions of, i, 256.
—— salicylate phenylcarbamate, i, 514.
—— silicate, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, i, 74.
—— titanate, i, 257.
Phenylimidouracil, i, 369.
Phenylindole dibromide, tetrabromo-, i, 169.
Phenylindoxazen, i, 95.
—— dinitro-, i, 95.
—— preparation of, i, 469.
α-Phenylindoxazen, synthesis of, i, 587.
Phenyliodacetylene, i, 19.
Phenylisoamylthiourea, TRANS., 324.
Phenylisobutylthiourea, TRANS., 320.
Phenylisoxazolonimide, i, 315.
Phenylitaconic acid, dry distillation of, i, 190.
Phenyl-γ-keto-α-hydroxybutyric acid, i, 302.
Phenylmercaptothiazole, i, 634.
l-Phenylmenthylthiocarbamide, i, 724.
r-Phenylmenthylthiocarbamide, i, 725.
Phenylmetadimethoxyphenylmethane, metanitro-, i, 216.
Phenylmetahydroxymethoxyphenylmethane, metanitro-, i, 216.
Phenylmethylacetylpyridonone, i, 400.
Phenylmethylbenzylbenzenylamidine, i, 205.
1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-ethoxypyrazole, i, 368.
1 : 4 : 5-Phenylmethylethylpyrazole, reduction of, i, 177.
Phenylmethylhydrastylthiocarbamide, i, 118.
n-Phenylmethylorthonaphthylenediamine, i, 284.
Phenylmethylorthopiperazone, i, 705.
Phenylmethyloxybiazolone, dinitro-, i, 534.
—— paramido-, i, 534.
—— paranitro-, and its decomposition products, i, 534.
p-Phenylmethyloxybiazolonecarbamide, i, 534.
p-Phenylmethyloxybiazolonethiocarbamide, i, 534.
Phenylmethyloxyquinoline, i, 532.
Phenylmethylpiperazone, i, 370.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, dichloroplato-, i, 674.
1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole, i, 672.
—— dichloroplato-, i, 672.
—— methiodide, i, 672.
1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 673.
1-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 674.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 610.
Phenylmethylpyrazolidine, i, 612.
Phenylmethylpyrazolidone [1 : 3 : 5], derivatives of, i, 229.
Phenylmethylpyrazoline, i, 230.
1 : 3-Phenylmethylpyrazoline, oxidation of, i, 229.
α-Phenylmethylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.
1-Phenyl-3 : 6-orthopiperazone, i, 370.
Phenylorthotoluylenediamine, i, 340.
Phenyloxamide, trinitro-, and its potassium derivative, TRANS., 1065.
α-Phenylnaphthylene, preparation of, TRANS., 1185.
—— properties of, TRANS., 1190.
Phenylnaphthalenes, i, 522; TRANS., 1185.
β-Phenylnaphthoic acid, i, 594.
Phenylparaphenetidine, orthamido-, and its derivatives, i, 328.
—— orthonitro-, i, 328.
Phenylparaphenylmethyloxybiazolonethiocarbamide, i, 534.
α-Phenylparatolylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.
μ-Phenylpenthiazoline, i, 427.
Phenyl-α-phenylethylcarbamide, i, 703.
Phenylphenylorthophenylenediamine, dinitro-, i, 199.
Phenylphenylthiosemicarbazide, metachloro-, TRANS., 870.
Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid, i, 476.
Phenylphthalimide, trinitro-, i, 515.
Phenylpropiolic acid, derivatives of, i, 164.
—— chloride, i, 164.
Phenylpropionic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, PROC., 1892, 220.
Phenylpropylamine, i, 702.
—— phenylpropylthionamate, i, 702.
Phenylpropylphenylthiocarbamide, i, 702.
Phenylpropylthionamic acid, i, 702.
Phenylpropylthionylamine, i, 702.
1-Phenylpyrazole, dibromo-, i, 673.
—— methiodide, i, 672.
—— synthesis of homologues of, i, 672.
4-Phenylpyrazole, i, 281.
5-Phenylpyrazole, i, 282.
1-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 674.
1-Phenylpyrazole-4 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 673.
2-Phenyl-β-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
4-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 281.
5-Phenylpyrazole-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 282.
1-Phenylpyrazoles, substituted, reduction of, i, 673.
Phenylpyrazolidine, i, 611.
Phenylpyrazolidonecarboxylic acid [1 : 5 : 3], i, 231.
5-Phenylpyrazoline, i, 282.
5-Phenylpyrazoline-3 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 282.
Phenylpyruvic acid, i, 36.
Phenylrosinduline, B_2-4-amido-, i, 335.
Phenylsemicarbazide, metachloro-, TRANS., 870.
—— parachloro-, TRANS., 872.
Phenylserine, i, 167.
Phenylsulphoneanilide, i, 416.
Phenylsulphonethylanilide, i, 416.
Phenylsulphonehexahydronicotine, i, 443.
Phenylsulphonemethylanilide, i, 416.
Phenylsulphoneoxysulphobenzide, i, 416.
Phenyltetrahydroisoquinolylcarbamide, i, 529.
Phenyltetrahydroisoquinolylthiocarbamide, i, 529.
Phenyltetrahydropyrimidine, i, 735.
Phenyltetraketone hydrate, diparabromo-, i, 171.
Phenylthiophen, i, 701.
Phenylthiosulphuric acid, non-existence of Stenhouse's, i, 416.
Phenylthiouracil, i, 369.
Phenyltolylpropionic acid, i, 513.
Phenylturanosazone, i, 618.
Phenyluracil, i, 369.
Phenylurazole, metachloro-, TRANS., 871.
Phenylxylylpropionic acid, i, 513.
Phloridzin diabetes, ii, 480.
—— —— in frogs, ii, 480.
Phloroglucinol, derivatives of, i, 699.
—— triamido-, i, 699.
—— trinitroso-, action of ammonia on, i, 699.
Phlorose, i, 384.
Pholidolite from Sweden, ii, 174.
Phoronic acid, formation of, from phorone, i, 304.
Phosphate nodules, formation of, ii, 77.
Phosphates, acid, estimation of free acids in presence of, ii, 41.
—— action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
—— from Florida, ii, 419.
—— of horse's urine, ii, 30.
—— precipitation of, by ammonium molybdate, ii, 45.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 597.
Phosphatic rocks of animal origin, ii, 419.
—— —— separation of iron from aluminium in, ii, 346.
Phospholuteotungstic acid and its salts, ii, 472, 574.

Phosphomolybdates, ii, 282.
Phosphomolybdic acid and its salts, ii, 472, 574.
Phosphoric acid, amido-, i, 316.
—— —— and its alkali salts, electrical conductivities of, ii, 357.
—— —— constitution of, ii, 60.
—— —— effect of work on the excretion of, ii, 583.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 48, 88, 99, 185, 236, 237, 238, 299, 389, 434, 489, 490, 597.
—— —— estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate, ii, 236, 489.
—— —— estimation of, by Spica's process, ii, 299.
—— —— estimation of, in basic slag, ii, 88, 238.
—— —— estimation of, in slags, ii, 597.
—— —— estimation of, in wine, ii, 389.
—— —— pure, preparation of, ii, 272.
—— —— *rôle* of, in the production of albumin in plants, ii, 224.
—— —— soluble, citric and molybdate methods of estimating, ii, 237.
—— —— soluble, in superphosphates, ii, 549.
—— —— source of error in the estimation of, by magnesia mixture, ii, 185.
—— —— source of error in the estimation of, in urine, ii, 99.
—— —— thermal value of the three acid functions of, ii, 60.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 48, 490.
Phosphoric anhydride, preparation of, free from lower oxides of phosphorus, Trans., 473.
—— ethylanilide, i, 324.
—— α-naphthalide, i, 324.
—— β-naphthalide, i, 324.
—— orthotoluidide, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, i, 323.
—— —— thio-, i, 324.
—— paratoluidide, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, i, 324.
—— —— thio-, i, 324.
Phosphorites, colorimetric estimation of, of, ii, 553.
——new type of, ii, 419.
Phosphorus, action of, on the animal organism, ii, 136.
—— and the lecithins during the development of the hen's egg, ii, 289.
—— black, ii, 458.
—— during germination, ii, 289.
—— Emmerton's process for the estimation of, ii, 553.
—— estimation of, by neutralising the phosphomolybdate precipitate with alkali, ii, 89.
Phosphorus, estimation of, in iron, ii, 44, 235, 392, 554, 596.
—— estimation of, in iron, in presence of arsenic, ii, 554.
—— estimation of, in iron ores, slags, &c., ii, 44, 392.
—— estimation of, in soils, ii, 489.
—— estimation of, in steel, ii, 43, 44, 235, 392, 553, 596.
—— iodosulphide, ii, 164.
—— micro-chemical localisation of, in the tissues, ii, 135.
—— molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 511.
—— oxychloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1099.
—— precipitation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate in the presence of arsenic, ii, 236.
—— refraction constants of, ii, 353.
—— refraction constants of the acids of, ii, 354.
—— red, ii, 458.
—— —— crystalline nature of, ii, 457.
—— sulphides, ii, 443, 569.
—— trichloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, Trans., 1099.
Photometric standard, phosphorescent zinc sulphide as, ii, 202.
Photosantonic acid, derivatives of, i, 665.
Phthalaldehydic acid, action of ammonia and hydrazine on, i, 371.
—— —— hydrazone methiodide, i, 347.
Phthalamide, symmetrical, i, 467.
Phthalazine, i, 732.
—— 4-chloro-, i, 346.
—— derivatives of, i, 346.
Phthalazone, i, 346, 372.
Phthaldialdoxime, i, 733.
Phthaleïnoximes, i, 719.
Phthaleïns, origin of colour in, Proc., 1893, 52.
—— sulphones of, i, 94.
Phthalic acid, compounds of, with phenols, i, 275.
—— —— dichloro-, i, 653.
Phthalide, action of phenylhydrazine on, i, 473.
Phthalide-derivatives, conversion of, into those of αγ-diketohydrindone, i, 415.
Phthalides, action of alkalis on, i, 644.
Phthalimidoethylbenzylsulphone, i, 30.
Phthalimidoethylbenzylsulphoxide, i, 30.
Phthalimidoethylformomercaptal, i, 31.
Phthalimidoethylic benzomercaptal, i, 30.
—— benzylic sulphide, i, 30.

Phthaloisoimide, i, 599.
Phthalylacetic acid, preparation of, i, 415.
Phyllocyanin, action of potash on, i, 41.
Phylloxanthin, i, 41.
Physiological action of arsenic trisulphide, ii, 583.
—— —— of asparagine, ii, 27.
—— —— of atropine, ii, 222.
—— —— of chloralose, i, 247.
—— —— of cinchonamine, ii, 223.
—— —— of cocaïne, ii, 334.
—— —— of cupreïne and its derivatives, ii, 223.
—— —— of iodine compounds, ii, 222.
—— —— of isaconitine, TRANS., 451.
—— —— of opium smoke, ii, 179.
—— —— of organic oximides, ii, 584.
—— —— of parachloralose, i, 247.
—— —— of pentoses, ii, 427.
—— —— of pilocarpine, ii, 222.
—— —— of pyridine and naphthalene derivatives, ii, 544.
—— —— of quinoline, isoquinoline, and their derivatives, ii, 585.
—— —— of sugar, ii, 584.
—— —— of the two isomeric ethylic thiocarbamates, ii, 584.
—— —— of uric acid, ii, 585.
—— meaning of the root nodules of *Elæagnus angustifolius*, ii, 33.
Physiology of the embryonic heart, ii, 424.
Piazine-derivatives, TRANS., 1284, 1293.
—— —— syntheses of, TRANS., 1355.
Picea vulgaris, oil from the needles and twigs of, i, 659.
Picene, i, 594.
—— constitution of, i, 594.
Picenic acid, i, 594.
α-Picolyl methyl ketone, i, 43.
2 : 6-Picolylacrylic acid, i, 527.
2 : 6-Picolyl-*α*-hydroxypropionic acid, i, 527.
2 : 6-Picolyllactic acid, i, 527.
α-Picolyl-β_1-methylalkine, i, 43.
1 : 6-Picolyl-*ω*-trichloro-*α*-hydroxypropane, i, 527.
Picric acid, combinations of, with hydrocarbons, TRANS., 1388.
Picrylic titanate, i, 257.
Pigments ground in oil, analysis of, ii, 494.
—— of Lepidoptera, i, 236.
—— respiratory, i, 59.
Pilocarpine, physiological action of, ii, 222.
Pimelic acid, ketone from, i, 557.
Pimento, oil of, detection of, ii, 397.
Pinacoline from methyl ethyl ketone, i, 547.
Pinacolyl alcohol, i, 245.
—— chloride, i, 245.
Pinacone and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives, i, 244.
—— bye-products of the preparation of, i, 543.
Pinacone from ethyl methyl ketone, i, 390.
—— of methyl ethyl ketone, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 547.
Pine needle oils, i, 659.
—— twig oil, i, 659.
Pinene, absorption of bromine by, i, 358.
—— picric acid compound of, TRANS., 1388.
Pinus pumilio, oil of, i, 659.
—— *sylvestris*, pine needle oil from, i, 65, 660.
β-Pipecoline, resolution of, into its optical isomerides, i, 427.
Pipecolinecarboxylic acid, i, 176.
Piperazine, i, 374; PROC., **1893**, 35.
Piperazine-group, i, 54.
Piperazines, i, 486, 675, 729.
Piperidine, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 174.
—— action of, on haloïd salts of cadmium, i, 43.
—— action of, on haloïd salts of mercury, i, 174.
—— dichloryl-, i, 192.
—— mercurochloride, i, 174.
—— mercuroiodide, i, 175.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
Piperidine-bases, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 113.
—— —— of the *β*-series, i, 602.
Piperidonidine-orthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 24.
δ-Piperidylbutylamine, i, 9.
γ-Piperidylbutyric acid, i, 9.
γ-Piperidylbutyronitrile, i, 9.
Piperidyltetrahydronaphthylalkine, i, 592.
Plagioclase in a Minnesota gabbro, ii, 78.
Plant cells, green, assimilation of formaldehyde by, ii, 32.
Planté cell, chemistry of, ii, 3, 4.
Plants, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 84, 138, 336, 590.
—— action of solutions of ferrous sulphate on, ii, 143.
—— and the atmosphere, interchange of carbonic anhydride and oxygen between, ii, 137, 180.
—— are nitrates indispensable for the growth of ?, ii, 385.
—— assimilation of nitrogen by, ii, 33, 590.

Plants, chlorophyllous, assimilation of carbonic anhydride by, ii, 483.
—— detection of carotene in, ii, 33.
—— estimation of fluorine in the ash of, ii, 234.
—— fixation of free nitrogen by, ii, 336, 590.
—— fodder, Swedish, ii, 592.
—— occurrence of iron in, ii, 484.
—— pentosans in, ii, 430.
—— production of albumin in, ii, 224.
—— soluble pentoses in, i, 247.
Plasmic acid, i, 680.
Platiniferous nickel ore from Canada, ii, 286.
Platinodiamine iodochloride, ii, 127.
Platinous chloride, preparation of, Proc., 1893, 38.
Platinum, action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 169.
—— action of silicon on, ii, 474.
—— ammoniacal compounds of, ii, 127.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic separation of, from iridium, ii, 97.
—— estimation of, by electrolysis, ii, 305.
—— fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
—— refining of, ii, 17.
Platinum-compounds, basic new, i, 364.
Platodiamine chloride, ii, 127.
Platopyrazole compounds, i, 674.
Platososemiamine platosodiethylamine chloride, i, 364.
—— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 364.
Platososemiethylamine platosodiamine chloride, i, 365.
—— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 365.
Platososemipyridine platosodiamine chloride, i, 364.
—— platosodiethylamine chloride, i, 365.
—— platosodipyridine chloride, i, 365.
—— potassium chloride, i, 365.
Plattnerite from Idaho, ii, 75.
Plums, Californian, analyses of, ii, 591.
Poisoning by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 83.
—— by sulphuric acid, ii, 335.
Poleï oil, bases from, i, 115.
Pollen, colouring matter of, ii, 139.
Polybasite from Aspen, Colorado, ii, 75.
Polyporus igniarus, new acid from, i, 602.
Polyricinic acid, i, 456.
Polysalicylide, i, 166.
Populus tremula, tar from the bark of, i, 454.
Potassammonium, action of oxygen on, ii, 462.
—— action of carbonic oxide on, ii, 520.
—— molecular weight of, ii, 115.
Potassium aluminate, decomposition of, by carbonic anhydride, ii, 279.
—— —— decomposition of, in presence of alumina, ii, 278.
—— ammonium molybdosulphite, ii, 530.
—— and sodium chlorides, rate of evaporation of solutions of, ii, 64.
—— —— direct estimation of, by means of tartaric acid, ii, 598.
—— antimonites, ii, 171.
—— bromide, accumulation of, in the organism, ii, 176, 217.
—— bromopyroselenite, ii, 318.
—— carbonate, formation of, in nature, ii, 165.
—— carbonyl, ii, 520.
—— chlorate, criticism of Stas' fundamental determinations on, ii, 163.
—— chloride, boiling points of aqueous solutions of, ii, 260.
—— chromium malonate, ii, 314.
—— cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, Trans., 388.
—— copper sulphate, crystallography of, Trans., 396.
—— dextromethoxysuccinate, Trans., 224.
—— dichromate, action of nitric acid on, ii, 16.
—— estimation of, ii, 46, 190, 300, 344, 390, 436, 522.
—— estimation of, as perchlorate, ii, 46, 190, 390.
—— estimation of, by the Lindo-Gladding process, ii, 344, 436.
—— estimation of, in presence of non-volatile acids, ii, 390.
—— ferrate, ii, 161.
—— ferricyanide, gas-volumetric estimation of, ii, 98.
—— ferrite, ii, 169.
—— ferrocyanide, action of dilute acids, &c., on, ii, 393.
—— —— and ferricyanide, volumetric analyses by means of, ii, 242.
—— ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, Trans., 365.
—— flame spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— fluoroxyperniobate, ii, 213.
—— fluoroxypertantalate, ii, 213.
—— fluoroxypertungstate, ii, 213.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, Trans., 303.
—— hydrogen dextroethoxysuccinate, Trans., 236.
—— —— dextromethoxysuccinate, Trans., 223.
—— —— lævomethoxysuccinate, Trans., 227.
—— —— tartrate, solubility of, in dilute alcohol, i, 309.

Potassium hydrogen tartrate, use of, in volumetric analysis, ii, 144.
—— —— triplatohexanitrite, electrometric study of, ii, 256.
—— hydroxide, action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 112.
—— —— hydrates of, TRANS., 898.
—— infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.
—— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.
—— iridiochloride, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 379.
—— lead haloïds, ii, 465, 524.
—— —— iodide, ii, 118.
—— magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 344.
—— —— —— new, from the Westeregeln salt beds, ii, 325.
—— molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.
—— molybdoselenite, ii, 531.
—— molybdosulphite, ii, 530.
—— nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 379.
—— permanganate, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 15.
—— persulphate, molecular weight of, ii, 572.
—— platinochloride, rapid reduction of, ii, 284.
—— platonitrite, new, ii, 213.
—— plumbichloride, ii, 523.
—— seleniobromide, ii, 318.
—— separation of magnesium from, ii, 46.
—— silver iodide, ii, 69.
—— tellurate, ii, 161.
—— telluribromide, ii, 457.
—— tellurichloride, ii, 457.
—— telluriodide, ii, 457.
—— tetrachromate, ii, 528.
—— tetroxide, constitution of, ii, 413.
—— trihaloïds, ii, 67.
—— zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 356.
Potassium-astrachanite, ii, 276.
Potatoes, amount of starch in different varieties of, ii, 430.
—— manuring, ii, 593.
—— migration of starch in the tubers of, ii, 485.
Potential, difference of, at the contact of mutually reacting liquids, ii, 149.
—— differences between acids and bases, ii, 256.
—— —— between metals and bases, ii, 255.
Precipitates, estimation of, by an optical method, ii, 294.
Press for laboratory use, ii, 452.
Pressure, combination of oxygen and hydrogen by, ii, 410.
Pressure, determination of melting points under, ii, 563.
—— internal, in solutions, ii, 447.
—— osmotic, ii, 513.
—— relation of Volta electromotive force to, ii, 256.
Pressures, "corresponding," of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1244.
Propane, heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— properties of, i, 681.
—— secondary nitro-, i, 242.
—— triamido-, i, 31.
Propenyl and allyl derivatives, thermochemistry of isomeric, ii, 153.
Propionylaldoxime, modifications of, PROC., **1893**, 77.
Propionamide, *α*-isonitroso-, i, 503.
Propionamidoacetophenone, i, 531.
Propionanilide, *α*-bromo-, i, 51.
Propio-*α*-naphthalide, *α*-bromo-, i, 52.
Propio-*β*-naphthalide, *α*-bromo-, i, 52.
Propionic acid, *α*-amido-, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 132.
—— —— *β*-amido, i, 631.
—— —— *α*-bromo-, action of alcoholic potash on the anilide, toluidides, and naphthalides of, i, 51.
—— —— —— preparation of, i, 65.
—— —— diamido-, and its derivatives, i, 686.
—— —— *α*-dibromo-, thermochemistry of, ii, 358.
—— —— *β*-dibromo-, thermochemistry of, i, 625.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
Propionic anhydride, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 286.
—— chloride, *αβ*-dibromo-, i, 549.
—— cyanide, dimolecular, i, 553.
Propionitrile, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1104.
Propionylguanine, i, 309.
Propionylhydroxyethylic cyanide, *α*-dichloro-, i, 122.
Propionylmalic acid, i, 500.
—— anhydride, i, 500.
l-Propionylmenthylamine, i, 724.
r-Propionylmenthylamine, i, 725.
Propionylorthamidobenzophenone, i, 48.
Propionylorthotoluidide, *α*-bromo-, i, 51.
Propionylparatoluidide, *α*-bromo-, i, 51.
p-Propoxytoluenemetasulphonamide, i, 585.
Propyl methyl ketone, amido-, i, 734.
Propylacetylene diiodide, i, 2.
Propylamidophenol and its acetyl derivatives, i, 199.
—— from camphor, i, 152, 199.

Propylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 165.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 167.
—— thionyl, i, 504.
Propylamines, preparation and properties of, i, 249.
Propylbenzene, chloro-, i, 562.
—— critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— thermochemistry of, i, 562.
Propylchloramine, i, 296.
Propylcinnamylpyrroline, i, 227.
Propyldichloramine, i, 296.
Propylene, action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 481.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 480.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
—— symmetrical tribromo-, i, 1.
Propylenediamine, derivatives of, i, 79.
Propylenediorthotolylcarbamide, i, 80.
Propylenediparatolylcarbamide, i, 81.
Propylenediphenylcarbamide, i, 80.
Propylenic chloride, chlorination of, i, 449.
Propylic acetate, vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1222.
—— alcohol, depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1024.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1020.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1016.
—— —— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1102.
—— chlorides, bromination of, i, 449.
—— β-chloropropionate, i, 688.
—— diacetylglycerate, TRANS., 1423.
—— formate, heat of vaporisation of, ii, 446.
—— —— vapour pressure, molecular volume, and critical constants of, TRANS., 1211.
—— glycerate, inactive and active, TRANS., 513.
—— orthotoluate, β-amido-, i, 533.
—— paratolyl ether, γ-chloro-, i, 9.
Propylidenecetic acid, i, 392, 689.
Propylorthotoluamide, β-bromo-, i, 532.
o-Propylparaisopropyltoluene, i, 163.
Propylparatoluamide, β-bromo-, i, 533.
Propylpyrrolines, i, 226.
Protagon, i, 234.
Protamine, reactions of, i, 536.
Proteïd, amount of, in single red blood corpuscles, ii, 332.
—— in diet, ii, 540.
—— in exudations and transudations, ii, 334.
Proteïd, influence of sodium chloride on the digestibility and assimilation of, ii, 579.
—— origin of fat from, in the body, ii, 327.
—— reserve of asparagus root, ii, 431.
Proteïd-molecule, presence of certain groups in, i, 645.
Proteïds, behaviour of, towards concentrated hydriodic acid, i, 379.
—— colour reactions of, i, 615.
—— crystallised vegetable, i, 380.
—— filtration of, through porcelain, i, 540.
—— fractional heat coagulation of, i, 59.
—— heats of combustion of, ii, 59.
—— nutritive value of, ii, 540.
—— of egg white, i, 379.
—— of kidney and liver cells, ii, 133.
—— of linseed, ii, 292.
—— of nervous tissues, ii, 478.
—— of spleen and thyroid, ii, 425.
—— of the crystalline lens, ii, 424.
—— of wheat, i, 741.
Protopine, i, 490.
Prunes, Californian, analyses of, ii, 140, 591.
Pseudobrookite as a sublimation product, ii, 18.
Pseudobutylenediamine, derivatives of, i, 79.
Pseudocinchonidine, i, 676.
Pseudocinchonine, i, 678, 738.
Pseudocodeïne, salts of, i, 675.
Pseudocumene, critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
Pseudocumeneazo-β-naphthol, TRANS., 934.
—— reduction of the acetyl derivative of, TRANS., 934.
Pseudohyoscyamine, i, 491.
Pseudoinulin, i, 385.
Pseudopelletierine, i, 287.
Pseudopelletierineoxime, i, 287.
Pseudoquinine, i, 56, 737.
—— salts of, i, 737.
Pseudotropine, derivatives of, i, 58.
Psyllostearyl alcohol, i, 125.
Ptilolite, constitution of, ii, 77.
—— from Silver Cliff, Colorado, ii, 77.
Ptomaïne from the urine in cases of eczema, i, 614.
Ptomaïnes, i, 538.
—— from the urine in erysipelas and puerperal fever, i, 183.
Puerperal fever, ptomaïnes from the urine in, i, 183.
Purpurin from *Rubia sikkimensis*, TRANS., 1158.
Pus, glycogen in, ii, 541.

Putrefaction, action of light in preventing, TRANS., 1109.
—— in the intestines, ii, 137.
—— liberation of nitrogen during, ii, 224.
—— ptomaïnes in the products of, i, 538.
Pyogenin, i, 235.
Pyosin, 235.
Pyrazine, i, 373, 734.
—— derivatives of, TRANS., 1284, 1293.
—— synthesis of, i, 612.
Pyrazinecarboxylic acid, i, 373, 487.
Pyrazinedicarboxylic acid, i, 373.
Pyrazines, i, 486, 612, 675, 729.
Pyrazinetetracarboxylic acid, i, 373.
Pyrazinetricarboxylic acid, i, 487.
Pyrazole, iodo-, i, 432.
—— nitro-, i, 432.
—— preparation of, i, 432.
Pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, i, 432.
Pyrazole-compounds, i, 671.
Pyrazole-derivatives, i, 179.
—— —— from unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 229.
—— —— new synthesis of, i, 44.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 610.
—— —— synthesis of, by means of ethylic diazoacetate, i, 439.
Pyrazole-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 179, 431, 674.
Pyrazoles from unsaturated acids and hydrazines, i, 231.
Pyrazole-series, some acids of the, i, 673.
Pyrazole-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 432.
Pyrazoline, i, 300.
—— reaction, i, 229.
Pyrazoline-derivatives, reactions of, i, 430.
Pyrazoline-3 : 5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 430.
Pyrazoline-3 : 4 : 5-tricarboxylic acid, i, 431.
Pyrazolonaldehyde, i, 428.
Pyrazolone, i, 180, 428, 729.
—— derivatives of, i, 367, 729.
—— from ethylic acetylenedicarboxylate, i, 611.
—— from ethylic propiolate, i, 610.
—— isonitroso-, i, 729.
—— 4-isonitroso-, i, 428.
Pyrazolonecarbonylbenzalhydrazine, i, 367.
Pyrazolonecarboxylic acid, isonitroso-, i, 367.
—— —— silver salt of, i, 367.
Pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, i, 180, 729.
—— hydrazide, i, 180.
Pyrazolone-4-parazotoluene, i, 611.
Pyridazolone, i, 732.
Pyridazolone-3-carbonylbenzylhydrazine, i, 732.
Pyridazolone-3-carbonylhydrazine, i, 732.
Pyridazolone-3-carboxylic acid, i, 732.
Pyridine, action of ammonium hydrogen sulphate on, i, 411.
—— action of, on haloïd salts of cadmium, i, 43.
—— alkyl iodides, action of alkalis on, i, 279.
—— amido-, i, 727.
—— amido- and nitro-derivatives of, i, 727.
—— compounds of, with lead di- and tetra-chlorides, ii, 465.
—— depression of the freezing point of benzene by, TRANS., 1020.
—— depression of the freezing point of water by, TRANS., 1018.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— mercuriodide, i, 376.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— physiological action of, ii, 544.
Pyridine-bases from Messel, action of chloral on, i, 527.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, non-nitrogenous acids derived from, i, 114.
Pyridine-derivatives, formation of, from unsaturated acids, TRANS., 259, 874.
α-Pyridinuric acid, ii, 544.
Pyridylglycerylcarboxylic acid and its lactone, i, 605.
Pyrimidines free from oxygen, i, 735.
Pyrites, roasted, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 187.
Pyrogallol and benzaldehyde, condensation of, i, 472.
—— antimonites, i, 75.
Pyromucamide, derivatives of, i, 313.
Pyromucic acid, β-chloro-δ-nitro-, i, 314.
—— —— β-chloro-δ-sulpho-, i, 313.
—— —— δ-chloro-β-sulpho-, i, 314.
—— —— βγ-dichloro-δ-sulpho-, i, 314.
Pyrophosphoric acid and metaphosphoric acid, separation and estimation of, ii, 299.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, ii, 597.
Pyroselenites, compounds of, with haloïds, ii, 318.
Pyrosulphochromic hydroxide, ii, 529.
Pyrotartaric acid, ethereal salts of, i, 252, 307.
—— —— etherification of, i, 251.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 109.
—— acids, dichloro-, i, 142, 143.
Pyroxene-group, minerals of the, ii, 130.
Pyrroline, action of propyl alcohol on, i, 226.
—— ferrocyanide, i, 602.

Pyrroline, valency of nitrogen in, i, 727.
Pyrroline-acids, affinity coefficients of, i, 42.
Pyrroline-derivatives, basic properties of, i, 602.
Pyruvic acid, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 308.
—— —— and formaldehyde, lactone from, i, 628.
—— —— derivatives of, i, 552.
—— —— metachlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 871.
—— —— parachlorophenylhydrazone, TRANS., 873.
—— —— trichloro-, i, 308.
—— anilide, i, 511.
—— toluidides, i, 511.

Q.

Quartz boulder in Ohio coal, ii, 78.
Quercetin derivatives, i, 413.
Quercitrin, composition of, i, 413.
Quicklime, inertness of, TRANS., 821.
Quinaldine, γ-amido-, i, 728.
—— physiological action of, ii, 585.
Quinazoline, βδ-dichloro-, derivatives of, i, 372.
Quinazolines, i, 49.
Quinhydrone, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 322.
—— chloro-, i, 322.
—— derivatives of, TRANS., 1314.
—— dibromo-, TRANS., 1325.
—— dichloro-, TRANS., 1318.
—— dichlorodibromo-, from paradibromoquinone and paradichloroquinol, TRANS., 1327.
—— —— from paradichloroquinone and paradibromoquinol, TRANS., 1326.
—— hexachloro-, TRANS., 1322.
—— octochloro-, TRANS., 1323.
—— tetrabromo-, from paradibromoquinone, TRANS., 1326.
—— tetrachloro-, from metadichloroquinone, TRANS., 1319.
—— —— from paradichloroquinone, TRANS., 1321.
Quinhydrones, monochlor-, attempts to prepare, TRANS., 1316.
Quinic acid, rotatory power of salts of, i, 644.
Quinidine solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.
Quinine, i, 676.
—— appearance of fluorescence in, PROC., **1893**, 63.
—— conversion of, into isomerides, i, 56.
—— double salts of, i, 115.
Quinine, estimation of, in cinchona barks, ii, 310.
—— estimation of, in presence of other cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 199.
—— ethiodide, isomeride of, i, 738.
—— hydrobromosulphate, i, 116.
—— hydrochloride, action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 676.
—— hydrochlorophosphate, i, 116.
—— hydrochlorosulphate, i, 116.
—— hydriodosulphate, i, 116.
—— mercuriodide, i, 376.
—— methiodides, i, 181.
—— sulphate, analysis of, ii, 199.
—— transformations of, i, 737.
Quininic acid benzylbetaïne, i, 729.
—— —— benzylobromide, i, 729.
—— —— ethobromide, i, 729.
—— —— methiodide and other methosalts, i, 728.
—— —— methylbetaïne, i, 728.
—— —— propobromide, i, 729.
Quinitol, iodhydrin of, i, 255.
Quinol, action of light on, i, 642.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, i, 37.
—— azo-derivatives of, i, 571.
—— dibenzoate, compound of, with aluminium choride, i, 508.
—— nitro-, and its derivatives, i, 640.
Quinoline, 2-amido-, i, 670.
—— 1 : 4-amidobromo-, i, 669.
—— 4 : 1-amidobromo-, i, 669.
—— 4 : 1-amidochloro-, i, 668.
—— amido-derivatives of, i, 727.
—— ammonium bases, constitution of, i, 177.
—— and its derivatives, physiological action of, ii, 585.
—— argentocyanide, i, 279.
—— argento-haloïds, i, 279.
—— 1-bromo-, i, 668.
—— 1-chloro-, i, 668.
—— constitution of, i, 603.
—— 1 : 4-dibromo-, i, 669.
—— 1-iodo-, i, 669.
—— 2-iodo-, i, 669.
—— 3-iodo-, i, 669.
—— 4-iodo-, i, 669.
—— mercuriodide, i, 376.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1101.
—— 2-nitro-, i, 670.
—— 4 : 1-nitrobromo-, i, 669.
—— 4 : 1-nitrochloro-, i, 668.
—— oxidation of, by potassium permanganate. i, 44.
—— plumbihaloïds, ii, 465.
—— rules as to substitution in, i, 667.
Quinoline-bases, addition of chloral to, i, 438.
Quinoline-chloral, i, 438.

Quinoline-derivatives, appearance of colour in, PROC., **1893**, 63.
—— —— synthesis of, i, 532.
Quinolinediazochloride, 1 : 4-chloro-, i, 668.
Quinolinephenetoïl, i, 377.
Quinolinephenetoïldicarboxylic acid, i, 377.
Quinolinephenol, i, 377.
Quinolines, conversion of the indoles into, i, 603.
Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, i, 668.
Quinolinic acid, action of nascent hydrogen on, i, 176.
Quinolinium bases, i, 365.
Quinolone-derivatives, formation of, i, 115.
Quinone, dinitrodioxy-, i, 699.
—— halogen derivatives of, TRANS., 1314.
Quinone-derivatives, conversion of para- into ortho-, PROC., **1893**, 13.
Quinones, action of bleaching powder and hypochlorous acid on, i, 220.
Quinonoïd compounds, limitation of colour to truly, PROC., **1893**, 55.

R.

Rabbits, power of digestion and absorption of, for oats, ii, 132.
Racemic acid, thermochemistry of, ii, 109.
Raffinose, action of boiling water on, i, 64.
—— estimation of, in beet sugar, i, 683.
—— influence of, in the formation of molasses, i, 683.
—— inversion of, i, 249.
Rain, combined nitrogen in, ii, 548.
—— water, a new bacillus in, ii, 83.
Rays, determination of the intensity of, ii, 401.
Refraction, atomic, of boron, ii, 517.
—— —— of nitrogen, ii, 254.
—— constants and specific inductive capacities, ii, 505.
—— —— of phosphorus, ii, 353.
—— —— of the acids of phosphorus, ii, 354.
—— index of, study of chemical reactions in a liquid mass by means of, ii, 201.
—— molecular, ii, 254.
—— —— of compounds containing nitrogen, ii, 401.
—— of liquid oxygen, ii, 353.
Refractions, atomic, of the elements, ii, 253.
Refractive indices of liquid oxygen, nitrous oxide, and ethylene, ii, 201.
—— —— of sulphuric acid solutions, TRANS., 99.
—— power, molecular, for infinite wave-length of organic compounds, ii, 57.
—— —— of ethylenic oxide, TRANS., 488.
—— —— of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 163.
—— powers for a ray of infinite wave-length, ii, 505.
Refractometric observations, ii, 1.
Resin, detection of, in the sizing of paper, ii, 148.
—— estimation of, in soap, ii, 609.
Resins from kamala, TRANS., 985, 989.
—— terpenes from, i, 100.
Resinotannol and its derivatives, i, 480.
Resorcinol, action of light on, i, 642.
—— benzoate, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
—— condensation of monobasic acids with, i, 719.
—— ketochlorides, conversion of, into pentene derivatives, i, 319.
Resorcinolbenzeïn, i, 719.
—— di-, tetra-, and penta-bromo-, i, 719.
—— dinitro-, i, 719.
Resorcinolcinnamyleïn, i, 720.
—— hexabromo-, i, 720.
Resorcinoldisazoparatoluonitrile, i, 202.
Resorcinolhydrocinnamyleïn, tetrabromo-, i, 720.
Resorcinolphenylaceteïn, i, 720.
—— pentabromo-, i, 720.
—— tetrabromo-, i, 720.
—— tetranitro-, i, 720.
Resorption, influence of increased or diminished consumption of food, and of the salts added to food, on, ii, 132.
Respiration, human, absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic anhydride in, ii, 20.
—— in fishes, ii, 81.
Respiratory globulin in the blood of Chitons, i, 60.
—— interchange, action of fatiguing muscular work on, ii, 21.
—— —— and exercise, ii, 579.
—— pigments, i, 59.
Retene, action of the compound of benzoic chloride and aluminium chloride on, i, 579.
Rhamnose, birotation and hydrazone formation of, i, 126.
—— fermentation of, with a lævolactic ferment, TRANS., 1279.

Rhamnose, molecular weight of, ii, 406.
—— specific rotatory power of, i, 126.
Rhodinol, constitution of, i, 661.
Rhodium chloronitrate, ii, 213.
Ricinic acid, i, 456.
Ricinoleïc acid, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 455.
Ricinosulphuric acid, i, 455.
Rings, five-membered, i, 426.
Rock salt from Deésakna, ii, 575.
Rocks, acid eruptive, constitution of spherulites in, ii, 287.
—— estimation of ferric oxide in, ii, 243.
—— volcanic, from Gough's Island, South Atlantic, ii, 539.
Root nodules of *Eleagnus angustifolius*, physiological meaning of the, ii, 33.
Rosaniline, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.
—— hydrochloride, action of ammonia on, i, 640.
—— hydrocyano-, constitution of, i, 711.
—— spectro-photometric investigation of the salts of, i, 333.
Rosaniline-group, constitution of colouring matters of the, i, 640.
Rosanilines, acid salts of, i, 332.
—— constitution of, i, 332.
Rosindulines, i, 333.
Roseol, i, 662.
Roses, oil of, Bulgarian (Turkish), i, 662.
—— —— ethyl alcohol in, ii, 181.
Rosin oil, examination of, ii, 350.
p-Rosotoluidine, TRANS., 1396.
Rotation, optical, alteration of the sign of, ii, 255.
Rotatory power, influence of organic solvents on, ii, 562.
—— —— of a substance belonging to a homologous series, ii, 561.
—— —— of ethereal salts of acidyltartaric acids, i, 73.
—— —— —— —— of valeric and glyceric acids, ii, 561.
—— —— of liquids, influence of temperature on, ii, 255, 354.
—— —— —— variations in, i, 457.
—— —— of salts of the diamines, ii, 105, 106.
—— —— of solutions, ii, 106.
—— powers of fenchylamine and menthylamine derivatives, i, 725.
Rottlerin, TRANS., 979.
—— action of acetic anhydride on, TRANS., 980.
—— action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 982.
—— decomposition of, with fused alkalis, TRANS., 981.
Rottlerin, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, TRANS., 982.
Roussin's salt, ii, 211.
Rubber goods, analysis of, ii, 399.
Rubia sikkimensis, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1157.
Rubiadin, TRANS., 973.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 1137, 1141.
Rubiadinglucoside, TRANS., 969.
—— behaviour of, towards phenylhydrazine, TRANS., 1140.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 1137, 1140.
Rubidium arsenic haloïds, ii, 572.
—— aurobromide and aurochloride, ii, 68.
—— borates, ii, 460.
—— cadmium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 407.
—— cobaltous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 390.
—— copper sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 400.
—— ferrous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 367.
—— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— iodates, ii, 68.
—— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.
—— lead haloïds, ii, 524.
—— magnesium sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 347.
—— manganous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 373.
—— nickelous sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS, 382.
—— permanganate, ii, 324.
—— salts, preparation of, ii, 321, 414.
—— —— pure, preparation of, ii, 521.
—— silver iodide, ii, 69.
—— spectroscopic estimation of, ii, 240.
—— telluribromide, ii, 457.
—— tellurichloride, ii, 457.
—— telluriodide, ii, 457.
—— trihaloïds, ii, 67.
—— zinc sulphate, crystallography of, TRANS., 359.
Ruthenium chloride, ammoniacal derivatives of, ii, 172.
—— fused, physical properties of, ii, 285.
Rutile, artificial production of, ii, 173.
Rye-flour, detection of wheat flour in, ii, 250.

S.

"Saccharin," detection of, ii, 606.
—— detection of, in beer, ii, 504.
Saccharose, dextrose, and levulose, analysis of a mixture of, ii, 99.

Safranine, action of formaldehyde on, i, 573.
Safranines, relation of, to indulines, i, 613.
Safrole, thermochemistry of, ii, 154.
Salicyladehyde, condensation of. with β-benzoylphenylhydrazine, i, 86.
—— detection of free salicylic acid in, ii, 503.
Salicylamidoxime, dinitro-, TRANS., 1352.
—— nitro-, TRANS., 1352.
Salicylanilide, bromo-, i, 211.
Salicylic acid, amido-, i, 567.
—— —— detection of, ii, 503, 606.
—— —— dibromo-, i, 66.
—— —— dinitrodibromo-, i, 514.
—— —— estimation of, in presence of phenols, ii, 440.
—— —— free, detection of, in salicylaldehyde and methylsalicylic acid, ii, 503.
Salicylide, i, 165.
Salicylonitrile, dinitro-, i, 469; TRANS., 1351.
—— nitro-, i, 469; TRANS., 1351.
—— preparation and nitration of, TRANS., 1350.
Saline hydrates and analogous compounds, dissociation of, ii, 364.
Salt, crude, and brines, analysis of, ii, 391.
—— double, and its components, solution isotherms of, ii, 260.
—— solutions, aqueous, diffusion in, ii, 265.
—— —— aqueous, hydrolysis in, ii, 448.
—— —— equilibrium in, ii, 363.
—— —— labile conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 447.
—— —— rise of, in bibulous paper, ii, 109.
Salts, acid, electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 365.
—— determination of the electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 364.
—— diffusion in aqueous solutions of mixed, ii, 565.
—— dissociation of, into their ions by water of crystallisation, ii, 265.
—— dissociation ratio of, ii, 565.
—— double, dissociation of, in solution, ii, 110.
—— —— existence of, in solution, ii, 450.
—— —— number of saturated solutions of, ii, 449.
—— ethereal, behaviour of, at high temperatures, i, 512.
—— influence of the concentration of the ions on the intensity of colour of solutions of, in water, ii, 203.
—— "insoluble," solubility of, ii, 519.
Salts, soluble in water, determination of the specific gravity of, ii, 363.
—— vapour pressure of aqueo-alcoholic solutions of, ii, 154.
Samarium, fractionation of, ii, 323.
—— simple nature of, ii, 526.
—— spectrum of, ii, 526.
Sand, estimation of, in soils, ii, 97.
Sandmeyer's reaction, i, 150; PROC., 1892, 199.
Sanguinarine, i, 490.
Santalum præsii, crystalline substance from, i, 666.
α-Santigendilactone, i, 664.
Santogenene, i, 111.
Santones, action of hydrochloric acid on the, i, 425.
Santonin, i, 111, 112.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, i, 425.
—— bromo-, i, 112.
—— constitution of, i, 364, 664.
—— derivatives of, i, 425.
—— fumaroïd and maleïnoïd structure of some derivatives of, i, 425.
—— new isomeride of, i, 526.
Santoninoxime, i, 363.
—— and its acetyl and benzyl derivatives, i, 664.
Santoninoximic acid, i, 363.
Santonins, reduction products of, i, 110.
Santonone, i, 110.
Santononic acid, i, 110.
—— acids, oxidation of, i, 665.
Santonous acid, new isomeride of, i, 526.
Saponins, i, 424.
Sarcolactic acid obtained by the fermentation of inactive lactic acid, TRANS., 1028.
Sausages, detection of cochineal in, ii, 56.
Scammonic acid, i, 423.
Scammonin, i, 423.
Scammonolic acid, i, 424.
Scolezite from Brazil, ii, 423.
Scoparin and its derivatives, i, 601.
Scopoline platinochloride, crystalline form of, i, 739.
Scorzonera hispanica, isolation of coniferin from, 110.
Sealing wax, analysis of, ii, 148.
Secretion in the small intestine, ii, 582.
Seeds, leguminous, carbohydrates in, ii, 139.
Seleniobromides, ii, 318.
Selenium, absorption of hydrogen selenide by, at a high temperature, ii, 457.
—— estimation of, ii, 318.
Selenium-compounds, ii, 318.

Semidines, ortho- and para-, i, 330.
Senecio Kampferi, unsaturated fatty acid from, i, 189.
Senecioic acid, i, 189.
Separations, quantitative, in presence of hydroxylamine, ii, 500.
Serpentine, constitution of, ii, 78.
Serum of blood and lymph, diastatic action of, ii, 333.
—— of peptonised animals, gaseous tension in, ii, 131.
Sesame oil, Baudoin's test for, ii, 197.
Sesquiterpenes, i, 101.
Siaresinotannol, i, 666.
Siaresinotannylic benzoate, i, 666.
Silica, estimation of, in clay, ii, 300.
—— reduction of, by carbon, ii, 532.
—— volatilisation of, ii, 164, 460, 532.
Silicates, aromatic, action of phosphorus oxychloride on, i, 74.
—— estimation of alkalis in, ii, 436.
—— estimation of, by Deville's method, ii, 491.
—— ethereal, catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, i, 62.
Silicon, action of, on gold, silver, platinum, and mercury, ii, 474.
—— chloride, preparation of, ii, 10.
—— estimation of, in aluminium, ii, 48.
—— estimation of, in pig iron, ii, 435.
—— new modification of, ii, 372.
—— tetrachloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
Silk, estimation of, in fabrics, ii, 611.
Silver acetylide, preparation of, i, 121.
—— action of ammonia on, ii, 207.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, under pressure, ii, 168.
—— action of silicon on, ii, 474.
—— action of various solvents on, ii, 207.
—— and the alkali metals, double haloïds of, ii, 69.
—— behaviour of, in alcohol at the critical temperature, ii, 259.
—— chloracetate, conditions affecting the decomposition of, ii, 266.
—— chloride, ii, 208.
—— —— bromide, and iodide, solubilities of, ii, 520.
—— —— dry, action of light on, ii, 462.
—— diazobenzene, i, 200.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 305.
—— electrolytic separation of, from lead, ii, 496.
—— glycerate, TRANS., 309.
Silver haloïds, disruption of, by mechanical force, ii, 69.
—— hemisulphate, ii, 115.
—— nitrate, action of dry hydrogen chloride on, ii, 462.
—— —— action of hydrogen arsenide, antimonide, and phosphide on, ii, 206.
—— —— electrolysis of, in a vacuum, ii, 4.
—— oxide, action of, on magnesium nitrate, ii, 12.
—— —— dehydration of, ii, 11.
—— refining of, ii, 17.
—— separation of, from bismuth, ii, 493.
—— separation of, from lead, ii, 492, 493.
—— solid colloïdal, behaviour of, towards the electric current, ii, 314.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
Silver-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 416.
Silver-aluminium-lead alloys, ii, 416.
Silver-zinc-bismuth alloys, ii, 15.
Silver-zinc-lead alloys, ii, 15.
Slag, basic, estimation of calcium in, ii, 241.
—— —— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 88, 238.
—— —— valuation of, ii, 344.
Slags, crystallised, from Raibl, ii, 129.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 597.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 392.
—— estimation of sulphur in, ii, 89.
Soap, estimation of soda in, ii, 191.
—— estimation of water and free fatty matter in, ii, 198.
Soaps, estimation of resin in, ii, 609.
Soda, estimation of, in soap, ii, 191.
—— from the alkaline waters of Owen's Lake, ii, 18.
—— native, deposits of, near Laramie, Wyoming, ii, 535.
Sodalite, synthesis of, ii, 19.
Sodalite-group, ii, 421.
Sodalite-syenite from Montana, ii, 538.
Sodammonium, action of carbonic oxide on, ii, 520.
—— action of oxygen on, ii, 462.
—— molecular weight of, ii, 115.
Sodium, action of alcohol on, at very low temperatures, ii, 113.
—— and potassium chlorides, rate of evaporation of solutions of, ii, 64.
—— —— direct estimation of, by means of tartaric acid, ii, 598.
—— antimonites, ii, 171.
—— carbonate formation of, in nature, ii, 165.

Sodium carbonyl, ii, 521.
—— chloride, dissociation of, in presence of heated surfaces of porous clay, ii, 316.
—— —— freezing point of dilute solutions of, ii, 263, 365, 447, 565.
—— —— influence of, on the digestion and assimilation of proteïd, ii, 579, 580.
—— dibromortho-xylenesulphonate, Proc., 1892, 213.
—— ferrite, ii, 169.
—— flame, spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, Trans., 302.
—— hydroxide, action of sulphuric acid on, at very low temperatures, ii, 112.
—— —— hydrates of, Trans., 890.
—— infra-red emission spectrum of, ii, 58.
—— iodotetrachloride, ii, 68.
—— metallic, titration of acids with, ii, 550.
—— molybdoarsenates, ii, 282.
—— nitrate and ammonium sulphate, relative value of, as manures for barley and oats, ii, 593.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 87.
—— nitrite, estimation of nitrous acid in, ii, 43.
—— oxalate, action of, on voluntary muscle, ii, 480.
—— perchromate, ii, 471.
—— peroxide, use of, in analysis, ii, 387; Trans., 1079.
—— platinocyanide, i, 541.
—— propoxide, action of iodine on, i, 383, 682.
—— separation of magnesium from, ii, 47.
—— silicates, solutions of, ii, 166.
—— sulphate, magnetic rotation of solutions of, Trans., 64.
—— sulphide, sulphite, and thiosulphate, estimation of, in the glycerol from soap works, ii, 348.
—— thiosulphate, action of potassium permanganate on, ii, 164.
—— titanites, crystallised, ii, 125.
Soil and nitrification, ii, 486.
—— effect of sterilisation on the fixation of nitrogen by, ii, 291.
—— estimation of ferric oxide in, ii, 243.
—— influence of the distribution of manures in the, on their utilisation, ii, 141.
—— power of propagation of leguminous bacteria in s, ii, 32.
—— reversion of soluble calcium phosphate in, ii, 431.
Soils, ammoniacal fermentation in, ii, 291.
—— arable, drainage water from, ii, 338.
—— estimation of clay and sand in, ii, 97.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 601.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method, ii, 43.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 489.
—— influence on vegetation of the pressure of carbonic anhydride in the air of, ii, 341.
—— organic constituents of, ii, 341.
Solid, dependence of the solubility of, on its melting point, ii, 366.
Solid-solutions, a case of, ii, 73.
Solubility, influence of hydration on, ii, 509.
—— of a solid, dependence of, on its melting point, ii, 366.
—— of "insoluble" salts, ii, 519.
Solution, capillary separation of substances in, Proc., 1893, 123.
—— dissociation theory of, ii, 565.
—— existence of double salts in, ii, 450.
—— isotherms of a double salt and its components, ii, 260.
Solutions, acid or saline, relations between the specific gravity of, and the molecular weight of the dissolved substance, ii, 7.
—— application of Raoult's law at the boiling points of, ii, 406.
—— aqueous, relations between the boiling points and osmotic pressures of, ii, 260.
—— —— salt, diffusion in, ii, 265.
—— —— temperature of maximum density of, ii, 60.
—— —— volume changes in, ii, 477.
—— deviations from gaseous laws in, ii, 265.
—— dilute, of electrolytes, diffusion of, ii, 155.
—— —— of sodium chloride, freezing point of, ii, 447, 565.
—— influence of gravity on the concentration of, ii, 315.
—— internal pressure in, ii, 447.
—— nature of, ii, 315.
—— new means of investigating the nature of certain, ii, 566.
—— non-electrolytic dissociation in, ii, 509.
—— of mixed salts, diffusion in, ii, 565.
—— of sodium and potassium chlorides, rate of evaporation of, ii, 64.
—— of sulphuric acid, freezing points of, ii, 262.
—— rotatory power of, ii, 106.

Solutions, salt, hydrolysis in aqueous, ii, 448.
—— —— labile conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 447.
—— —— rise of, in bibulous paper, ii, 109.
—— —— thermodynamical problems on conditions of equilibrium in, ii, 363.
—— saturated, of a double salt, the number of, ii, 449.
—— solid, a case of, ii, 73.
—— strong, properties of, TRANS., 998.
—— supersaturated, formation of, ii, 509.
—— the hydrate theory of, TRANS., 141.
—— very dilute, freezing points of, ii, 263, 365, 366.
—— weak, cryoscopic behaviour, of, ii, 110.
Solvents, homogeneous mixed, elevation of boiling points of, ii, 260.
—— melting points of, as the inferior limit of solubilities, ii, 111.
—— organic, influence of, on rotatory power, ii, 562.
—— participation of, in chemical reactions, ii, 367.
Sparteïne, derivatives of, i, 232.
Specific gravities of the elements in the periodic system, ii, 513.
—— gravity apparatus, ii, 264.
—— —— of acid or saline solutions and the molecular weight of the dissolved substance, relations between, ii, 7.
—— —— of ice, ii, 7.
—— —— of liquids, determination of, ii, 264.
—— —— of salts soluble in water, determination of, ii, 363.
Specific heat of boron, ii, 404.
—— —— of carbonic anhydride, ii, 5.
—— —— of erythritol and mannitol, ii, 258.
—— —— of liquid ammonia, ii, 258.
—— —— of the atoms, ii, 59.
—— —— of water, ii, 443.
Specific inductive capacities and refraction constants, ii, 505.
—— rotation of active acids, influence of metals on, TRANS., 296.
—— volumes of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.
—— —— of sulphur, ii, 8.
Spectra, absorption, of chromium compounds, ii, 313.
—— —— of copper salts in solution, ii, 149.
—— flame-, of some metals, ii, 402.
—— of aluminium, indium, and thallium, ii, 313.
—— of easily volatile metals, method of observing, TRANS., 138.
Spectra of the flames of some metallic compounds, ii, 401.
—— spark-, of the elements, physical character of the lines of, ii, 2.
—— ultra-red, of the alkalis, ii, 58, 313.
Spectrum, absorption, of liquid oxygen, ii, 353.
—— analysis, quantitative, ii, 295.
—— —— the oxy-coal-gas flame for, ii, 594.
—— of liquid oxygen, ii, 201.
—— of samarium, ii, 526.
—— of thallium, ii, 525.
Sperm oil, analysis, of, ii, 310.
Sphene, artificial production of, ii, 129.
Spherulites in acid eruptive rocks, constitution of, ii, 287.
Spiegel, siliceous, analysis of, ii, 304.
Spinal cord, proteïds of the, ii, 479.
Spleen, proteïds of the, ii, 425.
Spring, iodine, in Austrian Silesia, ii, 579.
Spruce oil, 659.
Stachydrine, i, 447, 679.
Stachyose, estimation of, in the tubers of *Stachys tuberifera*, ii, 53.
—— inversion of, i, 249.
Stachys tuberifera, composition and nutritive value of the tubers of, ii, 225.
—— —— organic bases in the tubers of, i, 679.
Standardisation of acid and alkaline solutions, ii, 232.
Stannic acid, combination of oxalic acid with, i, 625.
Stannic iodide, solubility of, in methylenic iodide, ii, 378.
Stannite from the Black Hills, Dakota, ii, 324.
Starch, action of hydrogen peroxide on, i, 384.
—— amount of, in different varieties of potatoes, ii, 430.
—— changes of, in mashing, i, 684.
—— combination of iodine with, i, 683.
—— conversion of, into sugar by means of blood serum, i, 187.
—— estimation of, ii, 249.
—— formation of dextrose from, i, 4.
—— hexanitro-, i, 6.
—— higher nitro-derivatives of, i, 6.
—— migration of the, in the tubers of potatoes, ii, 485.
—— non-crystallisable products of the action of diastase on, i, 127.
—— of leaves, TRANS., 604.
—— of the leaf, estimation of, TRANS., 622.
—— pentanitro-, i, 6.

Starch, products of the transformation of, by leaf-diastase, TRANS., 634.
—— soluble, action of leaf-diastase, on, TRANS., 651.
—— tetranitro-, i, 6.
Starvation, physiology of, ii, 477.
Stas Memorial Lecture, TRANS., 1.
Steam, electrolysis of, ii, 515.
Stearic acid hydrazide, i, 332.
—— —— solubility of the lead salt of, in ether, i, 548.
Steel, analysis of, ii, 499.
—— estimation of aluminium in, ii, 49, 243.
—— estimation of carbon in, ii, 45, 491.
—— estimation of chromium in, ii, 554.
—— estimation of phosphorus in, ii, 43, 44, 235, 392, 553, 596.
—— passive state of, ii, 16.
Stellaria graminea, analysis of, ii, 593.
Stereochemical notation, i, 195.
Stereochemistry, ii, 255.
—— of nitrogen, ii, 157.
—— of unsymmetrical hydrazones, i, 207.
—— or motochemistry ?, ii, 513.
Stereoisomerides, determination of the number of, i, 681.
Stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, TRANS., 1069.
Sterilisation of urine by light, cause of, TRANS., 1119.
Stibiotantalite, TRANS., 1076.
Stilbene, bromo-, i, 342.
—— conversion of derivatives of diphenyltrichlorethane into, i, 271.
—— dinitro-, i, 697.
—— formation of, i, 350.
—— orthodichloro-, i, 351.
—— —— dichloride, i, 351.
—— thionyldiamido-, i, 518.
—— trichloro-, i, 351.
Stilbenedisulphonic acid, dinitroso-, salts of, i, 697.
Stirrer for liquids, ii, 452.
Stomach, absorption from, ii, 581.
—— bacteria of the, ii, 223.
—— estimation of hydrochloric acid in the contents of, ii, 86.
—— occurrence of hydrochloric acid in, ii, 540.
Stomach-contents, occurrence of ammonia in, ii, 177.
Strontium and barium bromides, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.
—— and calcium nitrates, separation of, by means of amyl alcohol, ii, 241.
—— arsenates, ii, 274.
—— barium and calcium, separation of, ii, 436.
—— bromate, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 11.
Strontium bromide, accumulation of, in the organism, ii, 217.
—— carbonate, solubility of, ii, 520.
—— detection of, in presence of calcium, ii, 47, 92.
—— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— fluoride, ii, 414.
—— glycerate, active and inactive, TRANS., 299.
—— iodide, action of, on the circulation, ii, 222.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— salts, elimination of barium from ii, 209.
—— separation of, from calcium, ii, 301.
—— sulphate, solubility of, ii, 520.
—— sulphite, ii, 456.
—— zincoxide, ii, 118.
Structure, change of colour as indicative of change of, PROC., **1893**, 55.
—— optical properties as indicative of, PROC., **1893**, 57.
Strychnine lævo-phenyldibromopropionate, i, 94.
—— nitrate, the hydrochloric acid test for, ii, 397.
—— oxidation of, i, 287.
—— solutions, rotatory power of, ii, 106.
Suberene, i, 13.
Suberone, constitution of, i, 557.
Succinamide, oxy-, i, 632.
Succindi-β-napthalide, i, 99.
Succinic acid, bromo-, action of water on, i, 192.
—— —— chloro-, an active, i, 250.
—— —— dibromo-, action of aniline on, i, 564.
—— —— —— action of paratoluidine on, i, 565.
—— —— estimation of, ii, 557.
—— —— estimation of, in alcoholic liquids, i, 10.
—— —— mesodiamido-, i, 692.
—— —— racemic diamido-, i, 693.
—— —— solubility of, i, 10.
—— —— sp. gr. of, i, 11.
—— acids, dibromo-, i, 142.
—— —— isomeric diamido-, i, 692.
—— —— substituted, anhydride formation in the case of, i, 693.
—— anhydride, allo-αβ-dichloro-, i, 143.
—— chloride, αβ-dichloro-, i, 143.
Succinimide, bromo-, i, 310.
—— bromyl-, i, 305.
—— chloryl-, i, 192.
β-Succinylphenylhydrazide, i, 370.
Sugar, cane-, action of boiling water on, i, 64.
—— —— benzoate from, i, 116.
—— —— compounds of, with calcium oxide, i, 451.

Sugar, cane-, "spontaneous" inversion of, i, 547.
—— conversion of starch into, by means of blood serum, i, 187.
—— detection of, in urine, ii, 349, 610
—— detection of small quantities of, in urine, ii, 349.
—— effect of phosphate manuring on the amount of, in beet, ii, 228.
—— estimation of, ii, 52, 100, 248, 398, 555, 601.
—— estimation of, in blood, ii, 398.
—— estimation of, in cocoa preparations, ii, 100.
—— estimation of, in tomatoes, ii, 555.
—— estimation of, in wine, ii, 52.
—— formation of hydrocyanic acid by the action of nitric acid on, i, 617.
—— formation of, in the liver, ii, 25.
—— from pear pectose, i, 248.
—— grape-, estimation of, ii, 248.
—— in muscle, ii, 383.
—— influence of, on the constitution of milk fat, ii, 27.
—— inversion of, by feeble acids, ii, 62.
—— inversion, velocity of, in presence of acetic and lactic acids, ii, 112.
—— milk-, benzoate from, i, 186.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584.
—— rate of inversion of, in aqueo-alcoholic solution, ii, 160.
—— use of metaphosphoric acid to remove proteïds in estimating, in milk, ii, 248.
Sugars, birotation and hydrazone formation of some, i, 125.
—— characterisation of, i, 4.
—— estimation of, by means of Fehling's solution, ii, 601.
—— estimation of inorganic constituents in, ii, 51.
—— of the leaf, TRANS., 659.
—— physiological action of, ii, 584, 585.
—— rotatory power of, i, 186.
—— synthesis of, i, 125.
Sulphamide, ii, 268.
Sulphanilic acid azoquinol, i, 571.
Sulphates, action of ammonia on, ii, 118.
—— action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
—— volumetric estimation of, in potable waters, ii, 245.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in, ii, 188, 240.
Sulphides, estimation of sulphur in, ii, 186.
—— mineral, artificial production of, ii, 214.
Sulphimide, ii, 269.
Sulphinic acids, nitro-, i, 168.
Sulphinolactones, i, 458.
Sulphites, metallic basic, ii, 455.
o-Sulphobenzoic acid, monammonium salt of, i, 715.
Sulphoborite, ii, 325.
Sulphocamphylic acid, i, 363; PROC., 1893, 109.
γ-Sulphonedibutyric acid, i, 9.
Sulphonefluoresceïn, i, 94.
Sulphonephthaleïns, i, 94.
Sulphones, hydrolysis of, i, 458.
Sulphonesulphinic acids, i, 458.
Sulphonic acids, aromatic, constitution of the iodides of, i, 269.
—— chlorides, action of heat on, PROC., 1893, 130.
Sulphur, action of, on charcoal, ii, 571.
—— action of, on salts of polybasic acids in presence of water, ii, 205.
—— chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— Eschka's process for the estimation of, ii, 239.
—— estimation of, ii, 89, 186, 187, 189, 239, 389, 433, 551; TRANS., 1080.
—— estimation of, by fusion, influence of the sulphur contained in coal gas on, ii, 239.
—— estimation of, in coal, ii, 89, 187.
—— estimation of, in iron, ii, 389.
—— estimation of, in minerals by aid of sodium peroxide, TRANS., 1080.
—— estimation of, in organic liquids, ii, 433.
—— estimation of, in organic substances, ii, 187, 433.
—— estimation of, in roasted pyrites, ii, 197.
—— estimation of, in slags, ii, 89.
—— estimation of, in sulphides, ii, 186.
—— methods of estimating, ii, 551.
—— microchemical detection of, ii, 295.
—— molecular weight of, in solution, ii, 511.
—— plastic, from sulphur vapour, ii, 455.
—— specific volume of, ii, 8.
Sulphur-compounds, boiling and melting points of, ii, 445.
—— —— influence of, on metabolism, ii, 288.
—— —— organic, i, 35.
Sulphuric acid, action of, on alkalis at very low temperatures, ii, 112.
—— —— amide and imide of, ii, 268.
—— —— and its aqueous solutions, magnetic rotation of, TRANS., 57, 59.
—— —— carbonic acid, calcium, and magnesium, distribution of acids and bases in a solution containing, TRANS., 696.
—— —— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1026.

Sulphuric acid, estimation of, ii, 89, 145, 188, 239, 240.
—— —— freezing points of solutions of, ii, 262.
—— —— gravimetric estimation of, ii, 145.
—— —— molecular volume of, in solution, TRANS., 102.
—— —— poisoning, ii, 335.
—— —— production of hydrogen peroxide in the electrolysis of, ii, 108.
—— —— refractive indices and magnetic rotations of solutions of, TRANS., 99.
—— —— solutions, density and composition of, ii, 61, 155.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, in alkali sulphates, ii, 89.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, in sulphates, ii, 89, 188, 240.
Sulphuric anhydride and arsenious anhydride, compounds of, ii, 66, 459.
Sulphurous acid, estimation of, in wine, ii, 189.
—— anhydride, absorption of, by caoutchouc, ii, 564.
—— —— action of, on oxy-salts, ii, 115.
—— —— conditions of the absorption of, by calcium oxide, TRANS., 829.
—— —— density, &c., of, ii, 516.
Sulphuryl chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— holoxide, ii, 413.
—— peroxide, ii, 413.
Sundite from Oruro, Bolivia, ii, 382.
Sunflower cake, feeding experiments on cows with, ii, 328.
Superphosphates, soluble phosphoric acid in, ii, 549.
Surface tensions of liquids and their chemical constitution, relation between, ii, 8.
Surinamine, i, 182.
Svabite, ii, 420.
Synanthrin, i, 618.
Synovin and mucin, ii, 330.
Synthesis, chemical, general method of, ii, 112, 451.
Syntheses with aluminium chloride, i, 718.

T.

Tagetes glandulifera, flowers of, i, 623.
Talc, rose-coloured lime and alumina-bearing, ii, 538.
Tanacetene, i, 107.
Tanacetogendicarboxylic acid, i, 108.
—— anhydride, i, 108.
Tanacetogenic acid, i, 107.
Tanacetoketocarboxylic acid, i, 107.
Tanacetone, i, 107.
Tanacetophorone, i, 108.
Tanacetoxime, i, 107.
—— conversion of, into 1 : 3 : 4-cymidine, i, 78.
Tanacetylamine, i, 107.
Tanacetylic alcohol, i, 107.
—— chloride, i, 107.
Tannin, estimation of, in wine, ii, 52, 311.
—— from chestnut bark, i, 343.
Tannin-indigo, constitution of, i, 510.
Tap for vacuum desiccators, ii, 453.
Tar from the bark of *Populus tremula*, i, 454.
Tartar emetic, stability of standard solutions of, ii, 600.
Tartaric acid, detection and estimation of lead in, ii, 557, 599.
—— —— estimation of, in a mixture of calcium tartrate and malate, ii, 558.
—— —— formula of, i, 593.
—— —— ketonic compound from, i, 685.
—— —— molecular volumes and molecular rotations of ethereal salts of, TRANS., 527.
—— —— oxidation of, in presence of iron, PROC., 1893, 113.
—— —— rate of diffusion of dextro- and lævo-rotatory, ii, 316.
Tartrates, action of sulphur and water on, ii, 205.
Tartrylbenzalhydrazine, i, 731.
Tartrylhydrazine, i, 731.
Tea, estimation of caffeïne (theïne) in, ii, 352, 608.
—— influence of, on artificial digestion, ii, 540.
Teeth, fluorine in, ii, 81.
Tellurium, double haloïd compounds of, with potassium, cæsium, and rubidium, ii, 457.
—— properties of, ii, 205.
Temperatures, critical, new method of calculating, TRANS., 1107.
—— —— of liquids, ii, 111.
—— cryohydric, ii, 512.
—— low, effect of, on chemical action, ii, 112.
—— low, formation of nitro-derivatives at, i, 460.
—— of maximum density of aqueous solutions, ii, 60.
—— of reaction and heats of formation, relation between, ii, 152.
Tennantite from Aspen, Colorado, ii, 75.
Tensions of vapours, ii, 9.
Teracrylic acid, constitution of, TRANS., 1330.
Terbia, complex nature of, ii, 466.
Terebenthene, action of acetic and formic acids on, i, 358.

Terebenthenealdehyde, i, 361.
Terephthalic acid, nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, i, 567.
Terpene-derivatives, oxidation of, i, 596.
Terpenes, Proc., **1893**, 163.
—— aldehydes from, i, 360.
—— and allied compounds, Trans., 75.
—— and their derivatives, i, 277.
—— dextro-, in Russian turpentine, valency of, i, 358.
—— from resins, i, 100.
—— series, constitution of the members of, i, 276.
—— —— orientation in the, i, 359.
—— —— oxidation in the, i, 722.
Terpenylic acid, constitution of, Trans., 1338.
—— —— reduction of, Trans., 1343.
Terpenylphenylurethane, i, 595.
Terpinene, oxidation of, Trans., 294.
Terpineol, i, 595.
—— methyl ether, i, 359.
—— oxidation of, i, 596
Terpinol, oxidation of, Trans., 1329.
Terpinolene, oxidation of, Trans., 295.
Terpylonic acid, Trans., 1329.
Tetrabenzoylpenterythritol, i, 617.
Tetracalcium phosphate, formation and properties of, ii, 70.
Tetracetamidotertiarybutylbenzene, i, 636.
Tetracetylarabinonitrile, i, 294.
Tetracetylethane, i, 631.
Tetraglycerol, i, 617.
Tetrahydrobenzene, i, 255.
Δ^1-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 34.
Δ^2-Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, i, 33.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, preparation of, i, 717.
Tetrahydrocarveol, i, 359.
Tetrahydrocarvole, i, 359.
Tetrahydrodimethylphenometadiazine, i, 531.
Tetrahydro-2′-ethylquinazoline, i, 51.
Tetrahydroisoquinoline, i, 227, 528.
—— nitroso-, i, 528.
—— tetrahydroisoquinolinedithiocarbamate, i, 529.
Tetrahydroisoquinolylcarbamide, i, 529.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives of, i, 591.
Tetrahydronaphthylene chlorhydrin, i, 591.
—— glycol, i, 591.
—— metaglycol, i, 592.
—— oxide, i, 591.
Tetrahydroparatoluic acid, i, 713.
Tetrahydropheno-2′-methyl-4′-phenylmetadiazine, i, 49.
1 : 3 : 5-Tetrahydrophenyldimethylpyrazole, i, 178.
Tetrahydro,2′-phenylquinazoline, i, 50.
Tetrahydrophthalazine, i, 733.
Tetrahydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.
Tetrahydroxydibenzyldicarboxylic acid, i, 588.
Tetrahydroxydinaphthylmethane, i, 222.
Tetrahydro-xylene, i, 525.
Tetrahydroxyoctolactone, i, 12.
Tetraketones, aromatic, i, 169.
Tetramethoxydihydrodiphthalyldiimide, i, 372.
Tetramethoxydiphthalyl, i, 588.
Tetramethoxydiphthalylic dibromide, i, 588.
Tetramethoxydiphthalylimide, i, 588.
Tetramethoxydiphthalyllactonic acid, i, 588.
Tetramethoxyhydrodiphthalyllactonic acid, i, 588.
Tetramethoxyphenyldipiazine, Trans., 1304.
Tetramethyldiamidoazoxybenzene, i, 509.
Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.
Tetramethyldiamidothiobenzophenone, thermochemistry of, ii, 6.
Tetramethyldihydroxyheptamethylene, Trans., 117.
Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid, tribromo-, i, 694.
Tetramethylene-derivatives, i, 693.
Tetramethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on, i, 453.
Tetramethylenedicarboxyanil, i, 694.
Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid, i, 693.
—— —— dibromo-, i, 694.
Tetramethylenetetracarboxylic acid, i, 693.
Tetramethylethylene, hydration of, i, 61.
Tetramethylhomoindamine thiosulphate, i, 77.
Tetramethyloxetone, i, 691.
Tetramethyloxetonecarboxylic acid, i, 690.
Tetramethylphenyltriamidotriphenylmethane, i, 515.
α-Tetramethylpiperazine, i, 374.
β-Tetramethylpiperazine, i, 374.
Tetramethylsuccinic acid, i, 394.
Tetramethyltolyltriamidotriphenylmethane, i, 516.
Tetramolybdoperiodic acid, salts of, ii, 123.
Tetraphenyldipiazine, Trans., 1299.
Tetraphenylenefurfuran, Trans., 772.
Tetrasalicylide, i, 166.
Tetrazole-derivatives from diazotetrazotic acid, i, 440.
Tetrazylhydrazine, i, 441.

Tetric acid, derivatives of, i, 690.
Tetrolic acid diiodide, i, 397.
Thallium, atomic weight of, ii, 322.
—— flame-spectrum of, ii, 402.
—— method of obtaining a persistent spectrum of, TRANS., 139.
—— silver nitrate, use of, for separating minerals, ii, 294.
—— spectrum of, ii, 313, 402, 525; TRANS., 139.
—— sulphite, ii, 278, 456.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 92.
Thallochlore, i, 41.
Thamnolia vermicularis, acid from, i, 277.
Thamnolic acid, i, 727.
Theïne and caffeïne, identity of, TRANS., 195.
—— estimation of, in tea, ii, 352, 608.
Theobromine and caffeïne, separation of, ii, 608.
—— estimation of, in cacao beans, ii, 198.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 362.
Thermal expansion of certain paraffins and paraffin derivatives, TRANS., 273.
—— —— of liquids, determination of, TRANS., 262.
—— value of the three acid functions of phosphoric acid, ii, 60.
Thermochemistry of carbon compounds of mixed functions, ii, 6.
—— of chloracetic acid, i, 624.
—— of *α*-dibromopropionic acid, ii, 358.
—— of *β*-dibromopropionic acid, i, 625.
—— of indigotin derivatives, i, 649.
—— of isomeric allyl and propenyl derivatives, ii, 153.
—— of levulinic, pyrotartaric, and racemic acids, ii, 109.
—— of monobromanilines, i, 22.
—— of polybasic ureïdes, ii, 360.
—— of substituted benzenoïd hydrocarbons, i, 562.
—— of the ions, ii, 357.
—— of ureïdes, ii, 358.
—— of uric acid, ii, 360.
Thermodynamical problems on conditions of equilibrium in salt solutions, ii, 363.
Thermoelectric phenomena between two electrolytes, ii, 202.
Thermometer, air, for laboratory use, ii, 357.
—— mercurial, for temperatures up to 550°, ii, 443.
Thiazine, i, 44.
Thiazolines, i, 532.
Thiazone, i, 44.
Thienylindole, i, 168.
Thiocarbamide, constitution of, i, 341.
—— thermochemistry of ii, 359.
—— See also Thiourea.
Thiocyanacetone, i, 64, 188.
Thiocyanates, detection and estimation of, in ammonium sulphate, ii, 556.
—— of chromammonium compounds, i, 290.
—— reactions of ferric salts with, i, 122, 185, 289, 290.
Thiocyanic, hydrocyanic, and hydrochloric acids, estimation of, ii, 503.
Thiohydantoïn, thermochemistry of, ii, 362.
Thionuric acid, ii, 361.
Thionyl bromide, PROC., **1893**, 10.
—— chloride, molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1099.
—— —— preparation of, i, 504.
—— chlorides, action of, on acid amides, i, 553.
Thionylamines, i, 504.
—— of the aliphatic series, i, 504.
—— of the aromatic series, i, 515.
—— of unsaturated bases, i, 702.
Thionyldiethylhydrazone, i, 249.
Thiophen of crystallisation, i, 406.
Thiosemicarbazides, stereoisomeric, i, 26.
Thiosulphates, normal metallic, ii, 458.
Thiourea, action of *α*-bromopropionic acid on, TRANS., 818.
—— action of dichloracetic acid on, TRANS., 816.
—— action of trichloracetic acid on, TRANS., 818.
—— and some haloïd derivatives of fatty acids, action between, TRANS., 815.
Thioureas, substituted, desulphurisation of, TRANS., 318.
Thiovanadates, formation of, ii, 379.
Thiuret, i, 575.
Thorium and uranium dioxides, isomorphism of, ii, 378.
—— extraction of, ii, 532.
—— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 473.
—— sulphur compounds of, ii, 574.
Thrombosis, cardiac and pulmonary, ii, 541.
Thuja, oil of, constituents of, i, 105.
α-Thujaketonic acid, i, 106.
β-Thujaketonic acid, i, 107.
Thujaketonic acids, constitution of, i, 598.
Thujone, i, 106.
—— action of bromine and of bleaching powder on, i, 598.
Thujylamine, i, 106.
Thymol, compound of, with aluminium chloride, i, 508.
—— dibromo-, derivatives of, i, 316.
—— in the ethereal oil of *Mosula Japonica*, ii, 181.
—— titanate, i, 257.
Thyroid, proteïds of the, ii, 425.

Ticonine, bromo- and dibromo-, i, 287.
Tiglic acid, brom-additive products of, i, 135, 188, 455.
—— —— constitution of, i, 141.
—— —— dibromide, i, 136.
—— —— index to the literature of, i, 10.
—— —— preparation of, i, 135.
Tin and gold, compounds of, ii, 74.
—— detection of, ii, 192.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94.
—— estimation of, in alloys, ii, 95.
—— lead, antimony, and copper, separation of, ii, 95.
—— ore, assay of, ii, 501.
—— products of the action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 845.
—— separation of lead from, ii, 437.
—— slags, decomposition of, by the fluoride method, ii, 305.
—— sulphite ii, 456.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 508.
Tin-aluminium-bismuth alloys, ii, 415.
Tin-copper-antimony alloys, analysis of, ii, 242.
Tin-iron alloys, ii, 211.
Tin-lead-aluminium alloys, ii, 415.
Tin-zinc-bismuth alloys, ii, 15.
Tin-zinc-lead alloys, ii, 15.
Tissues, microchemical localisation of phosphorus in the, ii, 135.
Titanic acid, action of a high temperature on, ii, 167.
—— —— combination of oxalic acid with, i, 625.
Titaniferous iron ore from the Breitfirst, ii, 382.
Titanium chloride, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— specific gravity of, ii, 379.
Titanium-compounds, i, 257.
Titration apparatus with automatic zero adjustment, ii, 41.
Tobacco, analysis of, ii, 504.
—— chemical changes in, during fermentation, ii, 592.
—— cured by the leaf-cure on wire and by the stalk process, analysis of, ii, 547.
—— plant, chemistry of the, ii, 38.
—— smoke, i, 226.
—— stalks, analysis of, when cut and after curing, ii, 592.
Tolane, orthodichloro-, i, 351.
—— dichloride, i, 351.
Tolazone, i, 733.
—— diamido-, i, 733.
—— dioxide, i, 733.
Tolidine, thionyl-, i, 518.
Toluamide, metanitro-, i, 212.
Toluene, action of phenylthiocarbimide on, i, 154.
Toluene, action of propylic bromide and aluminium chloride on, i, 562.
—— azimido-, oxidation of, i, 375.
—— 4:5-chloramido-, i, 340.
—— critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— dinitrochloro-, i, 15.
—— electrolytic reduction of, i, 566.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— metachloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— nitration of, at low temperatures, i, 469.
—— ortho- meta- and para-bromo, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— orthochloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— —— preparation of, i, 150.
—— orthiodoso-, i, 257.
—— orthiodoxy-, i, 257.
—— parachloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— paranitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 697.
—— pariodoso-, i, 256.
—— pariodoxy-, i, 257.
—— trichloro-, m. p. of, ii, 357.
—— α-trinitro-, preparation of, i, 14.
Toluenazocatechol, i, 410.
o-Toluene-α-azonaphthalene, i, 276.
o-Toluenazo-β-naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 929.
p-Toluenazo-β-naphthol, reduction of the acetyl-derivatives of, TRANS., 925.
m-Toluenazophenetoïl, reduction of, i, 330.
o-Toluenazophenetoïl, reduction of, i, 330.
p-Toluenazophenetoïl, reduction of, i, 330.
Toluenedicarboxylic acid [1:2:6], i, 593.
p-Toluenehydrazobenzoic acid, i, 47.
o-Toluene-α-hydrazonaphthalene, i 276.
p-Toluenorthazobenzoic acid, i, 47.
Toluneparasulphonic acid, 2:6-dinitro-, reduction of, i, 603.
—— —— nitramido-, i, 603.
Toluenesulphonic acid, paranitro-, action of alkalis on, i, 697.
Toluene-2-sulphonic acid, 4:5-chloronitro-, i, 339.
—— —— 4-nitro-, salts of, i, 270.
Toluenesulphonic acids, amido-, affinity coefficients of, ii, 450.
o-Toluic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, PROC., **1892**, 220.
—— —— dichlor-, i, 580.
—— —— dinitrochlor-, i, 581.
—— —— nitrochlor-, i, 581.
—— —— parachlor-, and its derivatives, i, 580.
p-Toluic acid, 2:6-dinitro-, i, 604.
—— —— hydrobromide, i, 378.

p-Toluic acid, iodoso-, i, 581.
—— —— —— and iodoxy-derivatives of, i, 581.
—— —— —— nitro-, i, 581.
—— —— metiodo- and orthiodo-, i, 581.
—— acids, hydrogenised, i, 713.
Toluidides which exist in two modifications, i, 511.
m-Toluidine, thionyl-, i, 516.
o-Toluidine, 4 : 5-chloronitro-, i, 580.
—— hydrogen malate, i, 265.
—— parachloro-, i, 699.
p-Toluidine hydrogen malate, i, 264.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 1395.
—— thionyl-, and its derivatives, i, 516.
p-Toluidineazoquinol, i, 571.
o-Toluidines, metamidodialkylortho-, and their conversion into methylene-blue dyes, i, 75, 77.
—— paramidoalkyl-, i, 265.
Toluidinesulphonic acids, alkyl-derivatives of, i, 584.
o-Toluonitrile, chlor-, i, 580.
—— nitrochloro-, i, 581.
Toluquinoline chloral, i, 438.
Toluquinone, action of hydrogen chloride on, i, 322.
—— chlorine and bromine additive products of, i, 320.
Toluquinonediparatolylimide, TRANS., 1409.
Toluquinoneditolylimide, amido-, TRANS., 1397, 1400, 1406.
Toluquinoneparatolylimide, amido-, TRANS., 1401.
p-Toluyl cyanide, i, 159.
Toluylenediamine, chloro-, i, 15.
m-Toluylenediamine, thionyl-, i, 518.
Tolyl diazoimides, i, 705.
Tolyl isopropyl ketone, i, 162.
o-Tolyl iododichloride, i, 257.
p-Tolyl iododichloride, i, 256.
—— phenyl ketone, hydrazone of, i, 208.
o-Tolylacrylamide, i, 696.
p-Tolylacrylamide, i, 696.
Tolylamidophenylamine, dinitro-, i, 15.
Tolylbenzimidophenyl ether, i, 409.
Tolyldiamidonaphthalene, i, 276.
o-Tolyl-$\alpha\gamma$-diketo-$\beta\delta$-dimethylpiperazines, isomeric, i, 51.
p-Tolyldimethylpyrimidine, i, 735.
p-Tolyldimethylquinolinethiocarbamide, i, 605.
o-Tolylfumaramide, i, 265.
p-Tolylfumaramide, i, 264.
o-Tolylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.
—— parabromo-, i, 705.
p-Tolylhydrazine, bromination of, i, 705.
—— bromo-, i, 705.
1-*p*-Tolylindazole, i, 47.
Tolylisopropylcarbinol, i, 162.
Tolyllevulinic acid, β-thio-, i, 36.
p-Tolylmalamic acid, i, 264.
o-Tolylmalamide, i, 265.
p-Tolylmalamide, i, 264.
p-Tolylmalimide, i, 264.
Tolylmethylamines, action of thionyl chloride on, i, 703.
—— thionyl-, i, 703.
Tolylorthopiperazone, i, 705.
o-μ-Tolyloxazoline, i, 532.
p-μ-Tolyloxazoline, i, 533.
μ-*o*-Tolylpenthiazoline, i, 427.
μ-*p*-Tolylpenthiazoline, i, 427.
Tolylphenylamine, dinitro-, i, 15.
—— nitro-, i, 340.
Tolylphenylaminesulphonic acid, nitro-, salts of, i, 340.
o-Tolylphenylbenzenylamidine, i, 204.
α-Tolylphenylformazyl methyl ketone, i, 159.
1-*p*-Tolyl-5-phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, i, 610.
p-α-Tolylphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 27.
o-Tolylpiperazine, diamido-, i, 54.
p-Tolylpiperazine, diamido-, i, 54.
p-Tolylpropionic acid, β-thio-, i, 35.
p-Tolylsulphoneanilide, i, 416.
p-Tolylsulphone-ethylanilide, i, 416.
p-Tolylsulphonemethylanilide, i, 416.
Tolylsulphoneoxysulphobenzide, i, 416.
o-Tolylthiazoline, i, 534.
Tomatoes, composition of the stems and leaves of, ii, 224.
—— estimation of sugar in, ii, 555.
—— presence of boron, copper, and lithium in, ii, 225.
Tourmaline, formula of, ii, 422.
Toxic action of aromatic compounds, influence of the carboxyl group on, ii, 178.
—— —— of expired air, ii, 223.
Toxicity of certain mineral salts, ii, 179.
Toxicological analysis, examination for metals in, ii, 598.
Trehalase, i, 451.
Trehalin, i, 496.
Trehalose, occurrence of, in the fungi, ii, 337.
Trehalum, i, 496.
Train oil, recognition of paraffin and lubricating oil in the distillate of, under pressure, i, 493.
Transfusion, some results of, ii, 22.
Transparency, radiant, measurement of, ii, 401.
Transudations, proteïds in, ii, 334.
Triacetyldibromogallic acid, i, 643.
Triacetylethane, unsymmetrical, i, 623.
Triacetylpentaglycerol, i, 617.
Triazoledicarboxylic acid [1 : 2 : 3], i, 375.

Tribenzamide, i, 29.
Tribenzenesulphonetrimethylenetriimide, i, 714.
Tribenzoyldibromogallic acid. i, 643.
Tribenzoylpentaglycerol, i, 617.
Tribenzylamine, preparation of, TRANS., 1311.
Tricarbon-nuclei, action of zinc on bromo-derivatives of, i, 1.
Trichosanthin, i, 42.
Tricinnamaltetraureïde, i, 646.
Tricinnamylamine, i, 570.
Triethylamine, freezing points of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 162.
—— hydrate of, TRANS., 162.
—— velocity of the reaction of, with ethylic iodide, ii, 510.
Trihydriodocinchonidine, i, 231.
Trihydroxyanthraquinolinequinone, i, 671.
Trihydroxyaurin from catechol, i 274.
Trihydroxymethylisocarbostyril, i. 367.
Trihydroxymethylisocoumarin, i, 366.
Trihydroxymethylisoquinoline, i, 367.
β-Trihydroxynaphthoic acid, i, 475.
Trimesic trihydrazine. i, 180.
Trimethylamine, action of secondary caprylic iodide on, i, 7.
—— freezing point of aqueous solutions of, TRANS., 152.
—— hydrates of, TRANS., 154.
Trimethylbenzimidazole [2 : 2′ : 3′], i, 433.
Trimethylcarbincarbinol, i, 543.
Trimethylcarbinol, preparation of, i, 622.
—— specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 278.
Trimethylene chlorobromide, derivatives of, i, 8.
—— dichloro-, heat of combustion of, ii, 5.
—— heat developed by the union of bromine with, ii, 444.
—— heat of combustion of, ii, 444.
Trimethylenediamine, β-chloro-, i, 31.
Trimethylenediphthalimide, β-chloro-, i, 31.
Trimethylenedisulphone, i, 459.
Trimethyleneglycol diparatolyl ether, i, 9.
Trimethylethylamine, i, 543.
Trimethylethylene, i, 543.
—— action of nitrosyl chloride on, TRANS., 482.
—— behaviour of, with zinc chloride, i, 382.
—— formation of amylic salts by the action of acids on, i, 449.
Trimethylethylic salts, i, 543.
β-Trimethylethylidenelactic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, i, 71.
Trimethylhydroxytetrahydronaphthylammonium hydroxide, i, 592.
Trimethylmethane, specific volume and thermal expansion of, TRANS., 276.
Trimethylphloroglucinol, bromo-, i, 21.
Trimethyltetrahydroquinoline, i, 227.
Trimethyltrimethylenedisulphonesulphide, i, 684.
Trimethylxanthine, derivatives of, i, 375.
Trioxysparteïne and its derivatives, i, 232.
Triphenylacetonitrile, preparation of, i, 589.
Triphenylbenzene, i, 220.
Triphenylcarbinol, preparation of, i, 589.
Triphenyl-Δ_2-ketotetrahydrobenzene [3 : 4 : 5], i, 419.
Triphenylmethane, solubility of, in benzene, i, 273.
Triphenylmethane-series, colouring matters of the, i, 472.
Triphenyloxazole, TRANS., 474.
Triphenylphenol, i, 219.
Triphenylpiperazine, i, 428.
Triphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid [1 : 4 : 5 : 3], i, 610.
Triphenyltetrahydropyrazine, preparation of, i, 428.
Triphenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 29.
Triphenylvinylalcohol. i, 718.
Triphloroglucide, i, 718.
Triphloroglucinol chloride, i, 718.
Triphthalimidepropane, i, 31.
Tripropylamidoacetic acid, i, 554.
Triskaidecanic acid, amido-, and its derivatives. i, 552.
α-Trithioaldehyde, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 289.
Tri-*p*-toluylenetriamine, TRANS., 1395.
Trona, artificial, ii, 577.
Tropæolum majus, sugars of, TRANS., 661.
α-Tropine, i, 426.
Tropine, formula of, i, 537.
β-Truxillic acid, derivatives of, i, 418.
γ-Truxillic acid, derivatives of, i, 419.
δ-Truxillic acid, i, 58.
Truxillic acids, constitution of, i, 418.
Tuberculin, Koch's, constituents of, i, 234.
Tunicin, i, 380, 497.
Tungstates, preparation of, free from molybdenum, ii, 125.
Tungsten, action of carbonyl chloride and of sulphur chloride on, ii, 574.
—— action of, on solutions of silver, gold, &c., ii, 170.
—— and iron, crystalline alloy of, ii, 170.
—— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.

Tungstic anhydride, compounds of, with alkali oxalates, i, 457.
Tungstous oxide, association of, with columbous oxide, ii, 531.
Tungstyl chloride, action of gaseous ammonia on, ii, 531.
Turacin, i, 184.
Turacoporphyrin. i, 184.
Turacoverdin, i, 184.
Turkey red oil, i, 455.
Turnip salad, analyses of, ii, 293.
Turpentine, oil of, American, i, 594.
—— —— constitution of, i, 276.
—— —— French, action of picric acid on, TRANS., 1388.
—— oxidation of, TRANS., 1327.
—— Russian, valency of the dextro-terpenes in, i, 358.
Turpethic acid, i, 424.
Turpethin, i, 424.
Turpethole, i, 424.
Turpetholic acid, i, 424.

U.

Ulexine, i, 119.
Undecaglyceryl, i, 544.
Uramide, thermochemistry of, ii, 361.
Uranium acetate, action of carbonic anhydride on, in sun-light, ii, 483.
—— colorimetric estimation of small quantities of, ii, 555.
—— dioxide and thorium dioxide, isomorphism of, ii, 378.
—— —— preparation and specific gravity of, ii, 378.
—— preparation of, ii, 283.
—— volatilisation of, in the electric arc, ii, 501.
Uranyl sulphites, ii, 456.
Urea, estimation of, ii, 146, 310, 560.
—— Hüfner's method of estimating, ii, 560.
—— in the blood of birds, ii, 581.
Ureïdes, polybasic, thermochemistry of, ii, 360.
—— thermochemistry of, ii, 358, 360, 362.
β-Ureïdopropionic acid, i, 632.
Urethane, derivatives of, i, 128.
Uric acid, estimation of, ii, 558.
—— —— estimation of, in urine, ii, 101, 395.
—— —— formation of, ii, 428.
—— —— in the organism, ii, 384.
—— —— physiological action of, ii, 585.
—— —— solutions, behaviour of, when exposed to air, ii, 558.
—— —— thermochemistry of, ii, 362.
Urinary carbohydrates, relation of, to humous substance, ii, 82.
—— colouring matters, i, 539.
—— hæmatoporphyrin, ii, 480.
Urine, action of light on, TRANS., 1112.
—— carbamic acid in, after ingestion of lime, ii, 333.
—— cause of the sterilisation of, by light, TRANS., 1119.
—— chromic acid as a reagent for albumin and bile pigments in, ii, 200.
—— conditions which favour the formation of hydrogen peroxide in, TRANS., 1115.
—— detection of albumin in, ii, 399, 610.
—— detection of bile pigments in, ii, 398.
—— detection of lead in, ii, 600.
—— detection of sugar in, ii, 349, 610.
—— estimation of diamines in, ii, 145.
—— estimation of mercury in, ii, 438.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 343.
—— estimation of uric acid in, ii, 101, 395.
—— fœtal, ii, 428.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide in urine exposed to light, TRANS., 1110.
—— horse's, the phosphates of, ii, 30.
—— human, crystalline globulin occurring in, ii, 290.
—— in Bright's disease, transformation of the albumin of, ii, 30.
—— in cases of eczema, ptomaïne from, i, 614.
—— in erysipelas and puerperal fever, ptomaïnes from, i, 183.
—— lactic acid in, ii, 136.
—— normal, the carbohydrates of, ii, 542.
—— pentoses in, ii, 100.
—— production of hydrogen sulphide and methyl mercaptan by a bacterium in, ii, 335.
—— source of error in the estimation of phosphoric acid in, i i, 99.
—— uroerythrin and hæmatoporphyrin in, ii, 178.
—— volumetric estimation of phenol in, ii, 100.
Urobilin, ii, 428, 538.
—— pathological, i, 538.
Urobilinogen, i, 538.
Uroerythrin in urine, ii, 178.
Urson and its derivatives, i, 601.

V.

Vacuum desiccators, tap for, ii, 453.
Valeramide, isonitro-, i, 503.

Valeric acid, active, preparation of, from fusel oil, TRANS., 1130.
—— —— α-amidoxyl, i. 503.
—— —— β-bromo-, i, 689.
—— —— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1103.
—— —— rotatory power of ethereal salts of, ii, 561.
γ-Valerolactone-γ-acetic acid, i. 130.
Valeronaphthalide, PROC., 1893, 8.
—— dinitro-, PROC., 1893, 9.
Valeronitrile, α-amidoxyl. i, 503.
Vanadates, thio-, formation of, ii, 379.
Vanadic acid, estimation of, ii, 195.
Vanadium alkali oxalates, i, 457.
—— extraction of, from its ores, ii, 17.
—— in a lignite from the Argentine Republic, ii, 128.
—— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 471.
Vanadyl trichloride, preparation of, ii, 17.
Vanillideneorthamidobenzylic alcohol, i, 24.
Van't Hoff-Wislicenus hypothesis, comparison of experimental results with the theoretical conclusions of the, i, 145.
Vaporisation, speed of, of compounds in different atmospheres, ii, 564.
Vapour density of halogen hydrides at low temperatures, ii, 65.
—— pressure of aqueous alcoholic solutions of salts, ii, 154.
—— pressures of certain ethereal salts, TRANS., 1191.
—— —— of fatty acids, ii, 446.
—— tension of mixtures of ether and water, ii, 264.
—— tensions of solutions of sulphur and phosphorus in carbon bisulphide, ii, 511.
Vapours, tensions of, ii, 9.
Varnish, linseed oil, testing, ii, 148.
Vegetables, estimation of pentosans and pentoses in, ii, 53.
Vegetation, influence on, of the pressure of carbonic anhydride in the air of soils, ii, 341.
Velocity of chemical reactions, influence of dilution on, ii, 510.
—— of etherification, ii, 9.
—— of reaction between nitrites and hydroxylamine salts, ii, 160.
—— of sugar inversion in presence of acetic and lactic acids, ii, 112.
Veratrine, crystallised, i, 490.
Vicia sativa, nitrogenous constituents of the seedlings of, ii, 85.
o-Vinylbenzoic acid, octochloro-, i, 346.
Volume changes in aqueous solutions, ii, 447.
Volumes, critical, ii, 63.
—— molecular, in corresponding states, ii, 63.
—— —— of dissolved alkali salts, ii, 264.
Volumetric analyses, use of potassium hydrogen tartrate in, ii, 144.

W.

Waluewite, constitution of, ii, 78.
Water and alcohol, distillation of mixtures of, ii, 347.
—— and ether, vapour tension of mixtures of, ii, 264.
—— apparatus for extracting the gases dissolved in, ii, 432.
—— as a catalyst, ii, 462.
—— bottle for taking samples of, at known depths, ii, 432.
—— composition of, ii, 453.
—— composition of, by volume, ii, 515.
—— depression of the freezing point of acetic acid by, TRANS., 1026.
—— depression of the freezing point of, by dissolved substances, TRANS., 1015.
—— drainage, from arable soils, ii, 338.
—— electrolytic dissociation of, ii, 364, 365, 448.
—— estimation of chlorine in, ii, 550.
—— estimation of hardness of, ii, 347.
—— gravimetric composition of, ii, 410.
—— influence of, in promoting chemical action, ii, 462; PROC., 1893, 129.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
—— mineral, containing iodine, from Austrian Silesia, ii, 479.
—— —— of the Valle del Gallo, ii, 175.
—— molecular weight of, in the liquid state, TRANS., 1105.
—— of crystallisation, dissociation of salts into their ions by, ii, 265.
—— of the Black Sea, saline constituents of, ii, 326.
—— of the Eastern Mediterranean, ii, 216.
—— rain, bacillus in, ii, 83.
—— specific heat of, ii, 443.
—— spring, estimation of iron in, ii, 196.
Waters, alkaline, of Owen's Lake, soda from, ii, 18.
—— mineral, composition of, TRANS., 696.

Waters, mineral, estimation of bromine in, ii, 595.
—— —— of Askern, in Yorkshire, TRANS., 685.
—— —— of Barèges, sulphur compounds in, ii, 326.
—— potable, estimation of nitrites in, ii, 346.
—— —— volumetric estimation of sulphates in, ii, 245.
—— spring, zinc bearing, from Missouri, ii, 81.
Wax, analysis of, by Hübl's method, ii, 198, 351, 397.
—— from chay root, TRANS., 1166.
—— from kamala, TRANS., 987.
—— of gum lac, i, 548.
—— qualitative and quantitative analysis of, ii, 351.
Whartonite not a distinct species, ii, 535.
Wheat, diastase of, i, 743.
—— experiments with, on the substitution of beryllium for magnesium, ii, 228.
—— flour, detection of, in rye flour, ii, 250.
—— occurrence of betaïne and choline in the sprouts of, i, 684.
—— pre-existence of gluten in, ii, 292.
—— proteïds of, i, 741.
White lead, Dutch, supposed saponification of linseed oil by, PROC., **1893**, 122.
—— —— ground, analysis of, ii, 494.
Wine, detection of adulteration in, ii, 501.
—— estimation of chlorine in, ii, 233.
—— estimation of citric acid in, ii, 54.
—— estimation of glycerol in, ii, 247, 248.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 389.
—— estimation of sugar and tannin in, ii, 52.
—— estimation of sulphurous acid in, ii, 189.
—— estimation of tannin in, ii, 52, 311.
—— estimation of the dry residue in, ii, 501.
—— presence of aldehyde sulphite in, ii, 189.
Wines, succinic acid in, i, 10.
Wong koudu, colouring principles of, TRANS., 1184.
Wood, fossil, fluorine in, ii, 76.
Wood-gum, inversion of, i, 249.
—— —— parent substance of, i, 128.
Wood-oil, constituents of, i, 558.
Wool fat, detection of foreign fats in, ii, 351, 397.
Work, effect of, on the excretion of phosphoric acid, ii, 583.
Worms, respiratory pigment in the blood of, i, 59.
Wormseed, occurrence of betaïne and choline in, ii, 485.
Worts, estimation of isomaltose in, ii, 601.
Wounds, antiseptic action of, ii, 223.

X.

Xanthine, monosodium derivative of, i, 536.
Xanthine-derivatives, behaviour of, with hydroxylamine and Fehling's solution, i, 535.
—— —— titration of, i, 535.
Xanthogenamide, action of trimethylene chlorobromide on, i, 427.
Xanthone-derivatives, i, 217.
4 : 5-Xanthonedicarboxylic acid, i, 217.
Xanthophene, PROC., **1892**, 192.
Xanthydrol, i, 471.
Xanthydryl ether, i, 472.
Xenotime from El Paseo Co., Colorado, ii, 537.
Xylan, parent substance of, i, 128.
Xylene, tetriodo-, i, 407.
o-Xylene, chloro-derivatives of, and their relations to the chlororthotoluic acids, i, 586.
Xylenes, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 178.
—— critical constants of, ii, 446.
—— magnetic rotation of, ii, 442.
m-Xylenesulphonic acid, diiodo-, i, 407.
—— —— iodo-, i, 407.
o-Xylenesulphonic acids, chlor-, i. 586.
—— —— isomeric change in, PROC., **1892**, 213.
m-Xylenol, bromo-, TRANS., 110.
—— nitro-, TRANS., 105.
m-Xylenolsulphonic acid, TRANS., 110.
p-Xylic acid, TRANS., 90.
p-Xylidine, i, 198.
Xylidines, thionyl-, and their derivatives, i, 516.
Xylidinic acid, TRANS., 92.
Xylocatechol, TRANS., 108.
Xylocatechylic monomethylic ether, TRANS., 107.
Xylose, i, 248, 294.
Xyloyl cyanide, i, 160.
Xyloylformoxime, i, 160.
m-Xylyl propyl ketone, i, 162.
—— isopropyl ketone, i, 162.
o-Xylyl isopropyl ketone, i, 162.
p-Xylylpropyl ketone, i, 162.
—— isopropyl ketone, i, 162.

m-Xylylbutyramide, i, 162.
p-Xylylbutyramide, i, 162.
m-Xylylbutyric acid, i, 162.
p-Xylylbutyric acid, i, 162.
p-Xylylisobutyramide, i, 162.
m-Xylylisobutyric acid, i, 162.
m-Xylylpropylcarbinol, i, 162.

Y.

Yeast, Effront's method for the purification and preservation of, by means of hydrofluoric acid or fluorides, ii, 481.
Ytterbium group, separation of the metals of the, ii, 283.
Yttrium chloride, anhydrous, ii, 466.

Z.

Zeolites from Brazil, ii, 422.
Zinc alkali sulphates, crystallography of, TRANS., 356.
—— ammonium lactate, inactive, TRANS., 1154.
—— —— lactates, active, composition and properties of, TRANS., 1151.
—— —— —— —— conversion of, into zinc lactates, TRANS., 1153.
—— arsenical, purification of, ii, 209.
—— bromoborate, ii, 519.
—— electrolytic estimation of, ii, 94, 191.
—— electrolytic separation of, from copper, ii, 496.
—— estimation of, ii, 92, 94, 191, 302, 303, 492, 493.
—— ethide, melting point of, ii, 357.
—— —— preparation of, i, 196.
—— —— spectra of the flame of, ii, 402.
—— fluoride, ii, 321.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide during the spontaneous oxidation of, ii, 412.
—— glycerates, active and inactive, TRANS., 307.
Zinc, gravimetric estimation of, as sulphide, ii, 302.
—— isopropide, i, 622.
—— manganese, calcium, iron, and aluminium, separation of, ii, 600.
—— methide, melting point of, ii, 357.
—— nitrate, acicular basic, ii, 209.
—— oxide, action of a high temperature on, ii, 168.
—— permanganate, action of heat on, ii, 467.
—— phenylhydrazine sulphate, i, 267.
—— separation of calcium and magnesium from, ii, 344.
—— separation of manganese from, TRANS., 1082.
—— sulphide, phosphorescent, ii, 72.
—— —— —— as a photometric standard, ii, 202.
—— sulphites, ii, 277, 456.
—— volumetric estimation of, ii, 92, 303, 492.
—— volumetric estimation of, by Schaffner's process, ii, 92.
—— volumetric estimation of, in zinc powder, ii, 492.
Zinc-antimony-bismuth alloys, ii, 522.
Zinc-bearing spring waters from Missouri, ii, 81.
Zinc-bismuth-cadmium alloys, ii, 522.
Zinc-bismuth-silver alloys, ii, 15.
Zinc-bismuth-tin alloys, ii, 15.
Zinc-cadmium-lead alloys, ii, 522.
Zinc-lead-antimony alloys, ii, 522.
Zinc-lead-silver alloys, ii, 15.
Zinc-lead-tin alloys, ii, 15.
Zincoxides of the alkaline earths, ii, 118.
Zircon, artificial production of, ii, 128.
Zirconia, reduction of, by carbon, ii, 532.
—— volatilisation of, ii, 532.
Zirconiferous felspathic inclusion in basalt, ii, 418.
Zirconium, extraction of, ii, 532.
—— preparation of, in the electric furnace, ii, 473.
Zunyite from Colorado, ii, 538.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXII (ABSTR., 1892).

Page	Line	
141	19,	*for* "there is first formed" *read* "we may suppose that there is first formed."
784	18*	„ "in 1882" *read* "in 1882, but these compounds are quite distinct from Recoura's chromosulphuric acid."
1183	11	„ "a crystalline bromo-additive product when treated with bromine water" *read* "a crystalline additive product with hydrogen bromide."
1228	15	„ "143°" *read* "145°."
1509	8	„ "proteïds" *read* "albumen."

VOL. LXIV (ABSTR., 1893).

PART I.

17	3*	„ "L. VOLPYAN" *read* "L. VOLPJAN."
21	2*	„ "A. NEMIROFFSKY" *read* "A. NEMIROVSKY."
23	13*	*et seq.*, in the names in italics, *for* "*-idine*" *read* "*-idene*."
39	15,	*for* "**1 : 4-Amidonaphthalene**" *read* "**1 : 4-Ethoxyamidonaphthalene.**"
52	6*	„ "*di-β-naphthyl-αγ-diketo-βδ-diethylpiperazine*" *read* "*di-β-naphthyl-αγ-diketo-βδ-dimethylpiperazine.*"
53	15	„ "*a-ethoxyisobutyro-β-naphthalide*" *read* "*a-ethoxyisobutyro-a-naphthalide.*"
105	12	„ "and equal" *read* "although not equal."
127	2	„ "SCHIFFER" *read* "SCHIFFERER."
168	2*	„ "K. BRUNCK" *read* "R. BRUNCK."
179	16*	„ "180°" *read* "280°."
180	6	„ "R. v. ROTTENBURG" *read* "R. v. ROTHENBURG."
304	17	„ "R. ANSCHÜTZ" *read* "R. ANSCHÜTZ and W. MONTFORT."
307	15	„ "R. BRAUNSCHWEIG" *read* "J. W. BRÜHL and R. BRAUNSCHWEIG."
357	5*	„ "Beckmann" *read* "Elbs (Abstr., 1892, 347)."
379	4	„ "A. SOLDIANI" *read* "A. SOLDAINI."
387	1	„ "**Witt's Oxycellulose.** By A. NASTNIKOFF" *read* "**Witz's Oxycellulose.**" By A. NASTIUKOFF."
420	22, 23	„ "S. JUKOFFSKY" *read* "S. JUKOVSKY."
451	18	*et seq.*, *for* "ferment" *read* "enzyme."
451	22*,	*for* "fermenting" *read* "hydrolytic."
451	9*	*et seq.*, *for* "to ferment" *read* "to hydrolyse."
451	4*	„ „ "fermenting" „ "hydrolysing."
506	23*	*for* "**Orthiodosobenzene**" *read* "**Orthochloriodosobenzene.**"
524	21,	*for* "**Zinc**" *read* "**Zinc Chloride.**"
580	15	„ "STAPELBERG" *read* "E. STAPELBERG."
582	23*	„ "last abstract" *read* "this vol., i, 580."

---

* From bottom.